

# SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

2021-2022



St. George's University  
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Grenada West Indies

# Table of Contents

## **School of Medicine Catalog | Page 4**

### **General Information | Page 4**

- Accreditations and Approvals | Page 4
- Scholarships Providing Access to a Top Medical Education | Page 4
- Our Mission | Page 4
- Academic Programs | Page 5

### **Doctor of Medicine | Page 5**

- Seven-, Six-, and Five-Year Doctor of Medicine Program | Page 5
- Four-Year Doctor of Medicine Program | Page 6
- Four-Year Medical Program Outcome Objectives | Page 8
- Program Calendar: Four-Year MD Program | Page 9
- Medical Program Outline | Page 10

### **Graduate Degree Programs | Page 10**

- | Page 0
- Advanced Standing and Transfer of Credits | Page 10
- Course Requirements | Page 11
- Substitutions within the Program | Page 11
- Teaching Requirements | Page 11
- Satisfactory Academic Progress | Page 11
- Supervisory Committee | Page 11
- Thesis | Page 11
- Capstone Presentation | Page 12
- Requirements for Graduation | Page 12
- Time Frame for the Completion of the Master of Science Degree | Page 12
- The Institutional Review Board for the Protection of Research Participants | Page 12
- Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation | Page 12

### **Independent Graduate Degree Programs | Page 12**

- Fully Accredited MPH Program | Page 12
- WHO Collaborating Center | Page 12
- Master of Public Health | Page 12
- Master of Science | Page 13
- Doctor of Philosophy | Page 14

### **Dual Degree Programs | Page 15**

- Stand Out as a Medical Leader | Page 15
- Bachelor of Science/MD | Page 15
- MD/Master of Public Health | Page 15
- MD/Master of Business Administration | Page 16
- MD/Master of Science | Page 16

### **General Rules and Regulations | Page 17**

- Honor Code | Page 17
- Promotion, Progress, and Academic Retention | Page 17
- Health Form | Page 17
- Outside Employment | Page 17

### **Clinical Centers and Affiliated Hospitals | Page 18**

- United States | Page 18
- United Kingdom | Page 18
- Canada Unaffiliated Elective Sites | Page 19
- Grenada | Page 19

### **Academic Partnerships | Page 19**

- Bermuda College | Page 19
- Brandon University | Page 20
- Business Management School | Page 20

- Caldwell University | Page 20
- California State University, Long Beach | Page 21
- Canadian Educational Institute of Technology | Page 21
- Candore College | Page 21
- College of Saint Elizabeth | Page 22
- University of Delaware | Page 22
- Felician University | Page 22
- Farleigh Dickinson University | Page 22
- Franklin Pierce University | Page 23
- Georgian Court University | Page 23
- Help University Malaysia | Page 23
- Kings College | Page 24
- Kwantlen Polytechnic University | Page 24
- Larkin University | Page 24
- Mahidol University International College | Page 25
- Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences | Page 25
- Medical Education Advising | Page 26
- Monmouth University | Page 26
- New Jersey Institute of Technology | Page 26
- Northumbria University | Page 27
- Seattle Colleges | Page 27
- Trent University | Page 28
- Vidya Sanskar International School | Page 28
- Westerfield College | Page 28
- Widener University | Page 29

### **Student Support Services | Page 29**

- "Let's Talk Teaching and Learning" Program | Page 1
- Dean of Students | Page 29
- Department of Educational Services | Page 30
- International Clinical Tutor Teaching Fellowship Program | Page 30
- Office of Career Guidance and Student Development | Page 31
- True Blue Clinic | Page 31
- Psychological Services Center | Page 31

### **Student Organizations | Page 31**

- Academic Organizations | Page 31
- Religious/Cultural Organizations | Page 34
- Special Interest Groups | Page 36

### **Admission | Page 38**

- | Page 0
- See SGU on Us | Page 38
- Doctor of Medicine Degree Program | Page 38
- Independent Graduate Degree Programs | Page 41
- Dual Degree Programs | Page 42

### **Finances | Page 42**

- Scholarships | Page 42
- Financial Obligations | Page 42
- University Refund Policy | Page 43
- Financial Aid | Page 45
- University-Sponsored Grants, Scholarships, and Bursaries | Page 45
- Loan Programs | Page 48
- Veteran Affairs Benefit Programs | Page 51

### **Important Dates for Entering Students 2021-2022 | Page 52**

- | Page 0

### **Relevant Organizations | Page 56**

- Family Weekend | Page 56
- Parents' Coalition of SGUSOM | Page 56

National Resident Matching Program | Page 57  
Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT) | Page 57  
Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates | Page 57

**Alumni Affairs | Page 58**

Alumni Admission Mentor Program Volunteer Directory | Page 58  
Postgraduate Records | Page 58  
Licensure | Page 58

Alumni Association | Page 59

**Administration and Faculty | Page 59**

Officers of the University | Page 59  
University Administration | Page 59  
Health Services Group | Page 60  
University Committees | Page 60  
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty | Page 60

# School of Medicine Catalog

## A Global Education

This is St. George's University, an educational institution that leads by example. More than 40 years ago, the University broke ground by founding the first truly international center of medical education. Creating this new opportunity gave our charter students, and all those who have followed, the chance to benefit from an international curriculum that not only helps students become doctors, but inspires them to become examples of all the great things medicine can do. To date, St. George's University has graduated more than 19,000 physicians who have practiced worldwide and whose good works are testaments to this belief.

## General Information

### Accreditations and Approvals

- Accredited by the Grenada Medical and Dental Council, a part of the Ministry of Health of the Government of Grenada
- The National Committee on Foreign Medical Education and Accreditation (of the US Department of Education), for the purpose of conferring student loans, has deemed Grenada's accreditation standards to be comparable to those utilized by the United States.
- Approved by the New York State Education Department (NYSED) for the purpose of conducting clinical training programs in the State of New York
- Approved by the New Jersey State Board of Medical Examiners (NJSBME) to conduct clinical clerkship programs at SGU-affiliated New Jersey teaching hospitals and an Alternatively Accredited medical school by the Advisory Graduate Medical Education Council of New Jersey (AGMEC) within the New Jersey Commission of Higher Education
- Recognized by the Medical Board of California.
- Licensed by the Florida Commission on Independent Education (CIE)\*

- St. George's University's Master of Public Health program is only one of a few non-US programs to receive accreditation by the US Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH).
- SGU School of Medicine (SGUSOM) has been reviewed and approved by the following bodies internationally: The Bahamas Medical Council, The Bermuda Medical Council, The Sri Lankan Medical Council, The Thailand Medical Council, and The Medical Board of Trinidad and Tobago.

## Scholarships Providing Access to a Top Medical Education

- More than 75% of all entering four-year MD students received SGU scholarships in the 2020-21 academic year.\*
- A variety of scholarship awards are available and based on academic excellence, extracurricular activities, and/or need:
  - The Legacy of Excellence Scholarship rewards students with high academic achievement, with two different scholarships. Students accepted into the four-year MD program may be eligible for one of these scholarships based on academic qualifications. No application is needed. Students are identified during the admission process and are notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the MD program.
  - The CityDoctors Scholarship Program awards full and partial scholarships to students committed to working as a primary care attending physician at one of SGU's participating CityDoctors hospitals.
- Humanitarian Scholarship awards partial scholarships to incoming MD students who have demonstrated compassion and commitment to humanitarian causes in their local communities and beyond.
- International Peace Bursary
- Morris Alpert Scholarships
- William M. McCord Scholarships

## Our Mission

To provide an international, culturally diverse environment in which students learn the knowledge, skills, and attitudes required for postgraduate training in the health professions



while being inspired to develop compassion, curiosity, tolerance, and commitment to patients and society, dedication to lifelong learning, and an understanding of the vital role of research in health care.

## Academic Programs

With its dedication to a universal model of education, the School of Medicine at St. George's University offers a comprehensive program of study to accommodate the academic backgrounds and professional aspirations of students from all over the world.

### DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

Students wishing to achieve the Doctor of Medicine degree may, depending upon their academic achievement levels, enter the seven-, six-, five-, and four-year Doctor of Medicine (MD) program. The four-year program is a postgraduate degree and requires a bachelor's degree with the appropriate sciences at the undergraduate level. The seven-, six-, and five-year MD programs are comprised of preclinical sciences; the entry requirements are predicated by the model of education and achievement presented. Preclinical and basic medical sciences are taught in Grenada, West Indies, and the clinical training program is completed in our affiliated hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, or Grenada.

### St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program

The School of Medicine offers an option for medical students to spend the first year of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program on the campus of Northumbria University in the United Kingdom as part of the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program (SGU/NU). A Diploma of Higher Education in Medical Sciences is awarded by the School of Applied Sciences at Northumbria University upon successful completion of the first year. Students continue the second year of the medical program in Grenada and complete clinical training in one of our affiliated centers in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, or Grenada.

## INDEPENDENT GRADUATE DEGREE PROGRAMS

Through the School of Graduate Studies, the School of Medicine offers master's degree programs in public health, microbiology, bioethics, tropical medicine, physiology and neuroscience, and anatomy. The School also offers PhD programs in bioethics, microbiology, physiology and neuroscience, and anatomy.

### MD/DUAL DEGREE PROGRAMS

Students pursuing a Doctor of Medicine degree at St. George's University may simultaneously earn other degrees.

#### Bachelor of Science/MD

Those who enter the University in seven- or six-year MD program may earn a bachelor's degree if the qualifications for a bachelor's degree are met. One of the major requirements of this degree includes being accepted to and completing the first year of the four-year medical program.

#### MD/Master of Public Health, MD/Master of Business Administration, MD/Master of Science, and MD/Master of Biomedical Research

Students who wish to enhance their educational experience and broaden their career opportunities may simultaneously earn a graduate degree in public health, anatomy, microbiology and their related concentrations, or engage in scientific research in specific disciplines. These dual graduate degrees require students to study for at least one extra term.

## Doctor of Medicine

### Seven-, Six-, and Five-Year Doctor of Medicine Program

Depending upon their academic achievement levels, students wishing to achieve the Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree may enter the seven-, six-, or five-year MD program, which starts with the preclinical phase delivered on the True Blue campus in Grenada, West Indies. The Faculty Student Selection Committee of the Committee on Admission places the applicants into the first, second, or third year of the preclinical phase.

according to the applicant's academic background. Throughout all years of the preclinical phase, there is a strong focus on study skills development and academic enhancement.

The preclinical phase curriculum is designed as a firm foundation for the advanced studies offered later in the medical phase of the MD program. These years of study are comprised of preclinical sciences, social sciences, and humanities, and serve as a foundation to the basic sciences which comprise the first two years of the medical phase.

The third year of the preclinical phase consists of upper-level biomedical and behavioral science courses designed to strengthen students' preclinical sciences foundation and learning development program to enhance the opportunity for success in advanced medical studies. The Supplemental Instruction Model of peer learning, as well as peer review groups and mentoring, are offered for science courses taught within the preclinical program. Throughout all years of the preclinical program, there is a strong focus on study skills development and academic enhancement.

Students who complete the preclinical phase with a grade point average (GPA) of 3.2 or better and pass the Preclinical Science Comprehensive Examination (PMSCE) meet the promotion requirements to advance into the first year of the basic sciences phase of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program.

Students who do not hold a first degree and who wish to obtain a bachelor's degree in the course of their studies may be eligible to do so. Evaluation of prior educational background will determine eligibility and appropriate placement within the BSc/MD program.

Additionally, any US citizen or US permanent resident is required to take the MCAT examination and have the scores reported to the School.

## Four-Year Doctor of Medicine Program

The program for the four-year Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree consists of a 157-week curriculum. Many students complete the program in four calendar years. Students who matriculate into the MD program in January complete four years of instruction over a four-and-a-half year period

due to the scheduling of the clinical sciences portion of the program. The program is divided into 10 terms requiring five academic years of study.

During the first two years, which cover the basic sciences, students study on the True Blue campus in Grenada. Students are also given the option to enroll in the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/ Northumbria University Program, which offers the first year of basic sciences on the campus of Northumbria University in the United Kingdom.

During the last two clinical years, students move on to train at the University's clinical centers and affiliated hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, and/or Grenada. Passing of the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE) Step 1 is a prerequisite for placement in clinical centers and affiliated hospitals in the United States and commencing with the third year of medical school in the United States.

## The Basic Sciences

The first two years of the Doctor of Medicine program involves training and instruction using an integrated organ systems-based curriculum. Year 1 of the Basic Sciences focuses on clinical integration of normal structure, function, and behavior as students learn about major organ systems, including musculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, renal, endocrinology, reproduction, digestion and metabolism, and nervous system and behavioral sciences. Year 2 of the Basic Sciences curriculum builds a spiral element into the integrated curriculum by integrating abnormal structure, function, and behavior around the organ systems and threading basic sciences knowledge, clinical skills, ethics, and health promotion throughout the second year. Students thus spiral back through the organ systems covered in Year 1, adding layers of clinical knowledge, skills, and professional behaviors during Year 2. This review and reinforcement of topics in a more complex manner with increased level of difficulty allows for enhanced connections between prior knowledge and new content, advanced application, and increased proficiency and clinical competence. Lectures throughout the Basic Sciences are complemented by small-group discussion cases and assessment through interactive multiple-choice question sessions. In

the final term of the Basic Sciences, students interact with patients through hospital and clinic visits.

## The Clinical Years

The St. George's University approach to clinical education provides students with the opportunity to learn medicine in some of the best and best-known hospitals in the world. Located in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Grenada some of these hospitals have been designated by the University as clinical centers. A clinical center is a hospital or group of hospitals able to provide at least four of the five core rotations and offer sub-internships, primary care training, and elective rotations. The clinical centers allow students to complete all or part of their clinical training at one site, if they wish.

The clerkships at these hospitals conform to the curriculum, course descriptions, and educational goals of St. George's University School of Medicine, and are monitored carefully through site visits and faculty meetings. All core rotations and sub-internships must be taken only in those hospitals with which the University has an active, written affiliation agreement, and in which there are appropriate St. George's University clinical faculty members. Students are placed in hospitals with approved postgraduate training programs in the subjects to be studied. Any other hospital in which electives are taken must also have approved postgraduate programs in the areas of training offered.

In the Clinical Years, students are taught by more than 1,000 clinicians. In addition to clinical professors, the School of Medicine appoints a Director of Medical Education at every Clinical Center and affiliated hospital, and Clerkship Directors in each of the core clinical specialties studied there. Site visits from the Office of the Dean to affiliated hospitals occur regularly. This allows the School of Medicine administration to meet with students and faculty throughout the Clinical Years. Departmental meetings are held at least twice a year to maintain and improve the strength of the departmental structure and to support comparability of the curriculum, program delivery, evaluation, and testing procedures across clinical sites.

In the Clinical Years, students are taught by an educational method based on the practical experience found in hospitals and clinics under careful supervision by practicing physicians. The

knowledge acquired in the Basic Sciences serves as a basis for the facts and concepts necessary to understand the practice of modern medicine. In the Clinical Years, students develop the knowledge, skills, and attitudes needed to continue into postgraduate training. For all core rotations, the University has required web-based assignments and the hospitals offer small group teaching sessions, conferences, and lectures. Clinical skills introduced in Grenada now become a major component of students' education. In the hospital, students are involved in the care of patients and develop diagnostic decision-making, history, physical examination, and test interpretation skills. Students learn to communicate with patients and their families, as well as other health care workers, and are expected to grow into their roles as professionals.

During the Clinical Years, we emphasize responsibility, maturity, and compassion as important attributes in the development of professional excellence. Students are expected to learn how to conduct themselves in the professional role of physician and are judged on their ability to take responsibility, relate to and work harmoniously with professional colleagues, exhibit maturity in conduct on the wards, and demonstrate the disposition of a mature and qualified physician.

## Clinical Curriculum

The third year of the four-year medical program consists of 42 weeks of core rotations. These are structured experiences required of all students, regardless of where they train. The core rotations consist of 12 weeks of Medicine; 12 weeks of Surgery; and 6 weeks each of Psychiatry, Pediatrics, and Obstetrics/Gynecology. These core rotations traditionally form the educational foundation for all medical students regardless of future specialty.

In addition to core rotations, SGU requires four to six weeks of family medicine. +All students must complete a fourweek subinternship, a four-week medicine elective, and 24-26 weeks of additional electives, in order to graduate.

Family Medicine (four to six weeks): This mandatory rotation can be done out of network at any hospital with an approved ACGME or AOA residency in Family Medicine. The Family Medicine rotation focuses on learning aspects of acute medical problems commonly seen in outpatient settings, such as respiratory, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, psychiatric, and

genitorurinary illnesses, as well as hypertension, diabetes, pain management, and common mild musculoskeletal injuries. Subsets of patients seen in this setting include the clinically healthy, the socioeconomically disadvantaged, the elderly, high medical utilizers, immigrants, and those with chronic or terminal diseases

A sub-internship continues the educational goals and objectives of the core rotation but at a higher level of responsibility. Sub-interns share patient responsibility and participate in regularly scheduled night and weekend calls. Sub-interns follow a limited number of patients very closely throughout the diagnostic workup and management. In this way, sub-internships prepare students for internships and first postgraduate years.

Electives are offered at the University's Clinical Centers and affiliated hospitals. Additional electives are available at hospitals outside the University system, but these are subject to the review and approval of the Dean of the School of Medicine. Students who seek licensure in the United States should carefully note that the licensing boards of some states require that students take electives only at affiliated hospitals. This will also be true in other countries. The University requires that each clerkship (whether core or elective) be completed at a hospital with an approved postgraduate training program in that specialty. Since licensing regulations may vary from state to state, and from one year to the next, this matter must be considered as students devise elective programs. Each elective is usually at least four weeks long.

General Strategy: The principal objective of the elective program is to provide the best preparation for students' career choices, while coordinating balanced yet broad clinical experiences. In recognition of the individual plans and needs of all students, choices of both subject matter and course location are made by students with advice from supervising clinical teachers and with the approval of the Dean.

Details about each of the core rotations are found under the departmental descriptions.

## Four-Year Medical Program Outcome Objectives

### Mission

To provide an international, culturally diverse environment in which students learn the knowledge, skills and behaviors required for postgraduate training in the health profession, while being inspired to develop compassion, curiosity, tolerance and commitment to patients and society, dedication to lifelong learning and an understanding of the vital role of research in health care

### Four-Year Outcome Objectives

#### Medical Knowledge

- Apply the multidisciplinary body of basic sciences to clinical analysis and problem solving using:
  - The knowledge of normal structure, function, physiology and metabolism at the levels of the whole body, organ systems, cells, organelles and specific biomolecules, including embryology, aging, growth and development.
  - The principles of normal homeostasis including molecular and cellular mechanisms.
  - The etiology, pathogenesis, structural and molecular alterations as they relate to the signs, symptoms, laboratory results, imaging investigations and causes of common and important diseases conditions.
- Incorporate the impact of factors including aging, psychological, cultural, environmental, genetic, nutritional, social, economic, religious and developmental on health and disease of patients, as well as their impact on families and caregivers.
- Utilize the important pharmacological and nonpharmacological therapies available for the prevention and treatment of disease based on cellular and molecular mechanisms of action and clinical effects. Identify and explain factors that govern therapeutic interventions, such as clinical and legal risks, benefits, cost assessments, age and gender.
- Apply the theories and principles that govern ethical decision making in the management of patients.



- Evaluate and apply clinical and translational research to the care of patient populations.

## Clinical Skills

- Communicate effectively with patients, their families and members of the health care team.
- Obtain a comprehensive and/or focused medical history on patients of all categories.
- Perform physical and mental status examinations on patients of all categories appropriate to each patient's condition.
- Document pertinent patient health information in a concise, complete and responsible way.
- Select appropriate investigations and interpret the results for common and important diseases and conditions.
- Recognize and communicate common and important abnormal clinical findings.
- Develop a problem list and differential diagnosis based on the history, physical findings and initial investigations.
- Apply effective problem solving strategies to patient care.
- Perform routine and basic medical procedures.
- Provide patient education for all ages regarding health problems and health maintenance
- Identify individuals at risk for disease and select appropriate preventive measures.
- Recognize life-threatening emergencies and initiate appropriate primary intervention.
- Outline the management plan for patients under the following categories of care: preventive, acute, chronic, emergency, end of life, continuing and rehabilitative.
- Continually reevaluate management plans based on the progress of the patient's condition and appraisal of current scientific evidence and medical information

## Professional Behavior

- Establish rapport and exhibit compassion for patients and families and respect their privacy, dignity and confidentiality.
- Demonstrate honesty, respect and integrity in interacting with patients and their families, colleagues, faculty and other members of the health care team.
- Be responsible in tasks dealing with patient care, faculty and colleagues including health care documentation.

- Demonstrate sensitivity to issues related to culture, race, age (including those related to geriatrics and end of life), gender, religion, sexual orientation and disability in the delivery of health care.
- Demonstrate a commitment to high professional and ethical standards.
- React appropriately to difficult situations involving conflicts, nonadherence and ethical dilemmas.
- Demonstrate a commitment to independent and lifelong learning including evaluating research in health care.
- Demonstrate the willingness to be an effective team member and team leader in the delivery of health care.
- Recognize one's own limitations in knowledge, skills and attitudes, as well as the need for asking for additional consultation.
- Participate in activities to improve the quality of medical education, including evaluations of courses and clerkships.

## Program Calendar: Four-Year MD Program

### Basic Sciences

	<b>AUGUST 2021</b>	<b>JANUARY 2022</b>	<b>APRIL 2022</b>	<b>AUGUST 2022</b>	<b>JANUARY 2023</b>	<b>APRIL 2023</b>
	<b>ENTRANTS</b>	<b>ENTRANTS</b>	<b>ENTRANTS</b>	<b>ENTRANTS</b>	<b>ENTRANTS</b>	<b>ENTRANTS</b>
<b>TERM 1</b>	Aug. 16, 2021 to	Jan. 17, 2022 to	Apr. 6, 2022 to	Aug. 15, 2022 to	Jan. 16, 2023 to	Apr. 5, 2023 to
<b>17 credits</b>	2021	2022	2022	2022	2023	2023
<b>TERM 2</b>	Jan. 10, 2022 to	Aug. 10, 2022 to	Aug. 10, 2022 to	Jan. 9, 2023 to	Aug. 16, 2023 to	Aug. 16, 2023 to
<b>17 credits</b>	May 11, 2022	Dec. 7, 2022	Dec. 7, 2022	May 10, 2023	Dec. 13, 2023	Dec. 13, 2023
<b>TERM 3</b>	June 27, 2022 to	Jan. 9, 2023 to	Jan. 9, 2023 to	July 3, 2023 to	Jan. 8, 2024 to	Jan. 8, 2024 to
<b>8 credits</b>	Aug. 5, 2022	Feb. 17, 2023	Feb. 17, 2023	Aug. 11, 2023	Feb. 16, 2024	Feb. 16, 2024
<b>TERM 4</b>	Aug. 10, 2022 to	Feb. 20, 2023 to	Feb. 20, 2023 to	Aug. 16, 2023 to	Feb. 19, 2024 to	Feb. 19, 2024 to
<b>21 credits</b>	Dec 8, 2022	June 22, 2023	Jun. 22, 2023	Dec. 14, 2023	June 20, 2024	Jun. 20, 2024
<b>TERM 5</b>	Jan. 9, 2023 to	Aug. 8, 2023 to	Aug. 8, 2023 to	Jan. 8, 2024 to	Aug. 6, 2024 to	Aug. 6, 2024 to
<b>23 credits</b>	May 12, 2023	Dec. 8, 2023	Dec. 8, 2023	May 10, 2024	Dec. 6, 2024	Dec. 6, 2024

# Medical Program Outline

## Clinical Years

### Academic Years Three, Four, and Five

42 weeks—Core Rotations

Medicine: **12 weeks**

Surgery: **12 weeks**

Pediatrics: **6 weeks**

Obstetrics/Gynecology: **6 weeks**

Psychiatry: **6 weeks**

### 38 weeks—Sub-internships and Electives

Family Medicine: **4-6 weeks**

Sub-internship: **4 weeks**

Medicine Elective: **4 weeks**

Additional Electives: **24-26 weeks**

The Clinical Years consist of five terms for a total of 80 weeks.

This listing does not indicate the sequence of courses. The core rotation schedules are determined by the hospital at the time students are admitted into the clinical program. In general, students complete their core rotations before doing additional requirements and electives. Electives listed are examples of the many options available. Elective choices and schedules are arranged individually by students, in consultation with the hospital administration.

Hospitals have the option of requiring students to attend an orientation. This orientation can last up to a week and is a non-credit experience. Clinical rotations in the United Kingdom begin in January, July, and October.

## Graduate Degree Programs

The general policies, procedures, and requirements to earn a master's degree at St. George's University follow those of the School of Graduate Studies (SGS) of the University. The specific program in each department is defined by the rules developed within these SGS guidelines by the departmental Graduate Affairs Committee (GAC). The chair of the GAC is responsible for administration of the

departmental program. Many departments will offer a research/ thesis program and some may elect to also offer a non-thesis or capstone program. Three graduate degree programs—the MPH, MBA, and MSc in Biomedical Research—are currently offered online. While other degree programs have many courses available online, they are predominately taught in-house.

## Stand-Alone Degrees

- PhD Anatomy/Anatomical Sciences
- PhD Anatomy/Anatomical Education
- PhD Bioethics PhD Microbiology
- PhD Physiology and Neuroscience
- MSc Anatomy MSc Biochemistry
- MSc Bioethics
- MSc Microbiology
- MSc Physiology
- MSc Neuroscience
- MSc Tropical Medicine
- MPH Public Health
- MA in Clinical Community Psychology

## Dual Degrees

- MD/Master of Public Health
- MD/MBA in Multi-Sector Health Management
- MD/MSc in Biomedical Research
- MD/MSc Anatomy
- MD/MSc Bioethics
- MD/MSc Microbiology
- MD/MSc Neuroscience
- MD/MSc Physiology
- MD/MSc Tropical Medicine

## Advanced Standing and Transfer of Credits

Up to 12 transfer credits can be made from a prior graduate degree program or during the course of the master's degree from approved universities. Recommendation for transfer of credits for advanced standing and for acceptance of non-SGU courses will be determined by the departmental GAC and presented to the Dean of the SGS for approval.

## Course Requirements

Students must complete at least 34 credit hours. The distribution of the credit hours will be determined by the GAC and approved by the Board of Graduate Studies (BOGS) after review by the Graduate Review Committee (GRC). For the master's degree program, which includes research and thesis, these components must be a total of 12 credits (6 for research and 6 for thesis).

## Substitutions within the Program

Courses may be substituted at the discretion of the departmental GAC.

## Teaching Requirements

At the discretion of the head of the department and following the recommendation of the departmental GAC, students may be required to serve as teaching assistants or instructors in departmental courses. Students who are required to teach will typically be remunerated for this service.

## Satisfactory Academic Progress

For students to maintain satisfactory academic progress, a GPA of at least 3.0 (B grade average) and a passing grade in all pass/fail courses must be obtained. If the GPA falls below 3.0, students will be placed on academic probation and must correct the deficiency within the stated period of time, as determined by the Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS). Failure to do so may result in dismissal. Students must achieve a B grade or better in all departmental courses. A C grade in any departmental course will require that students repeat the course at its next offering. A course may only be repeated once.

Students' academic progress will be reviewed biannually by the departmental GAC to identify and deal with any academic or nonacademic issues. A report of each meeting will be forwarded to the Dean of the School of Graduate

Studies for any further action. Students who are dismissed may appeal through the established SGS appeals process.

## Supervisory Committee

By the beginning of the second term, students are expected to have selected a mentor with whom they wish to work. For students in the research/thesis program, both student and mentor will determine the research project and, within two months of selecting a mentor, both will choose a thesis Supervisory Committee (SC) from faculty, whose interests and expertise will complement the research project. The SC will oversee all aspects of research, administer the thesis, and review students' progress. The SC will be composed of at least three members, with at least two faculty members from the department and one from outside the department.

## Thesis

### Thesis Preparation

Students under the direction of student mentors will prepare the master's thesis. Members of the SC will act as consultants during the research and must approve the thesis during its development, as well as in its final form. At least four weeks should be allowed for committee review and revision of drafts of the thesis.

### Thesis Format and Submission

The thesis must be prepared and formatted according to the thesis rules and regulations of the School of Graduate Studies. Final submission of the thesis must follow the established SGS guidelines.

### Final Thesis Examination

The thesis presentation and defense is the culmination of the SGS experience. Following the final review by the SC and the required alterations made to the satisfaction of the SC, students will present their research in a public seminar, duly advertised, at which all the SC members must be present. Following the seminar, the SC will make a final evaluation of both the thesis and its presentation

## Capstone Presentation

For students in the non-thesis master's program, students and mentors must choose a topic related to the chosen program on which students will prepare a paper and make a seminar presentation at the end of their course of study. This presentation will be duly advertised within the University

## Requirements for Graduation

Students will be deemed to have fulfilled all requirements for the master's degree after successfully completing at least 34 credits with a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0.

## Time Frame for the Completion of the Master of Science Degree

All requirements for the master's degree must be completed within five years of matriculation into the program

## The Institutional Review Board for the Protection of Research Participants

Scientists, physicians, other health care professionals, attorneys, clergy, and members of the Grenada community serve as members of the Institutional Review Board (IRB) at St. George's University. As its mission, the members state that "the IRB exists to ensure that all human research proposed under the auspices of St. George's University or referred to the IRB for review is conducted according to the highest ethical standards. It is the vision of the St. George's University Institutional Review Board that investigators are provided with a thorough and timely review of their research proposals, and human participants in research are assured that all research is conducted in a compassionate, ethical, and accountable manner. We envision the facilitation and support of research and the education of investigators and participants in ethical research principles."

## Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation

Founded in 1994, the Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation (WINDREF), an independent nonprofit organization located on the True Blue campus, seeks to advance health and environmental development through multidisciplinary research and education programs. Currently, WINDREF carries out short- and long-term studies in epidemiology, anthropology, virology, conservation ecology, marine biology, and other topics relevant to community health and tropical climates in developing nations. WINDREF strives for program excellence by promoting collaborative relationships between internationally recognized scholars and regional scientists, by adhering to the highest ethical and academic standards in the design and conduct of research, and by maintaining a professional network of the world's scientific community.

## Independent Graduate Degree Programs

### Fully Accredited MPH Program

St. George's University's MPH program is accredited by the US authority for public health programs, the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SGU is one of only a few non-US institutions to receive CEPH accreditation for its MPH degree program.

### WHO Collaborating Center

St. George's University's MPH program is accredited by the US authority for public health programs, the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SGU is one of only a few non-US institutions to receive CEPH accreditation for its MPH degree program.

### Master of Public Health

The vision of the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine (DPHPM) at St. George's University is to be a dynamic local, regional and global center of excellence in public health. The vision is supported by the mission to cultivate and disseminate public health knowledge and practice through an innovative integration of



education, service, and research for students in collaboration with communities and partners. This mission is accomplished through community empowerment, collaboration, and team concept, offering continued professional educational opportunities, translating research and knowledge through high-quality research-to-practice applications, producing graduates of high quality, and aligning the program with the needs of the community. The department offers its graduate program within the School of Medicine administers the Basic Principles of Medicine III component of the Doctor of Medicine program and contributes to public health content in the Schools of Veterinary Medicine and Arts and Sciences.

The Master of Public Health (MPH) program offers the freestanding MPH, giving students the option to specialize in one of four tracks: Epidemiology, Environmental and Occupational Health, Health Policy and Administration or Global Health. A Preventative Medicine track is also offered for MD/MPH dual degree students and a Veterinary Public Health track is specific to DVM-MPH dual degree students. The MPH program requires 42 credits of graduate public health coursework. Of the total credits, 24 in program-required courses, 12 in track-required courses, 3 in the field-based practicum; and 3 in the culminating Capstone Integrated Learning Experience.

The department is the academic home of public health practitioners who serve as our core faculty. With years of international public health experience and continue to engage in teaching, research, service, and workforce development activities. MPH students and alumni are qualified to sit the US National Board of Public Health Examiners (NBPHE) Certified in Public Health (CPH) examination. . The MPH program allows its faculty and students to pursue interdisciplinary opportunities in scholarly activities, service and workforce development. The DPHPM also hosts the Gamma Kappa Chapter of the Delta Omega Honors Society in Public Health and serves as a World Health Organization Collaborating Center (WHO CC) in Environmental and Occupational Health and a United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Regional Collaborating Center (UNFCCC, RCC). The faculty participates in research collaboration with other public health institutions and have existing links with the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), National Institute of Health (NIH), international universities, and

governmental and community based organizations.. Service links exist with the Grenada's Ministries of Health and Agriculture, as well as regional and international agencies, such as the Caribbean Public Health Agency (CARPHA), Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), Caribbean Community (CARICOM), the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), the United Nations Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM), and the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the World Health Organization. All of these dimensions contribute to the academic experiences that students receive within the program.

The US accreditation authority for public health programs, The Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH), has granted SGU's Master of Public Health program accreditation for an additional seven years, affirming the University's leadership position in the region through the year 2022. The MPH program was initially accredited by the CEPH for a five-year term beginning in 2010.

## Master of Science

All Master of Science (MSc) degree options require at least 30 credits of graduate work. Research and coursework is directed by the candidate's supervisory committee. All completed theses, upon the recommendation of the chair of the Supervisory Committee, are submitted to the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies and forwarded to an external examiner for independent evaluation. A final oral presentation and defense of the thesis must be successfully completed prior to being awarded the degree.

### Anatomy

The MSc in anatomy is a two-year program that focuses on contemporary topics in anatomical sciences such as: ultrasound, endoscopy, immunohistochemistry, medical education, etc., and is available as a thesis or non-thesis master's program.

### Biochemistry

The MSc in biochemistry is a two-year program which has both a course component and a research component. It is anticipated that the course requirements can be completed in the first year of the program while the research and thesis components will be completed in the second year of enrollment. This program is

intended to provide laboratory (hands-on) research training in biochemistry. The training will involve three important components addressing a specific research proposal :1) Experimental design; 2) Performing experiments and 3) Interpretation of experimental results and compiling them in the final thesis.

### Bioethics

This MSc degree provides a unique cultural and socioeconomic environment in which students develop bioethical insights and skills needed for successful international and multicultural interaction. Students explore the connections between bioethics and societal concerns, including the impact of climate change on health.

### Microbiology

The microbiology master's program provide a rich, laboratory-based curriculum, supporting students in the development of independent research projects, and encouraging them in their efforts to develop and contribute new ideas in selected areas of microbiology. Areas of concentration include, but are not limited to, clinical microbiology, marine microbiology, parasitology, mycology, and virology. A student's individualized program of study and pursuant research is determined by the student's interests, as well as academic background, and is directed by a chosen advisor and selected Supervisory Committee, in consultation with the student. The microbiology department also offers students an opportunity to concentrate on medically related issues in microbiology. With similar academic requirements, this degree program includes courses delivered in the basic medical sciences, preparing students for careers in medical research and clinical laboratory work.

### Physiology or Neuroscience

The MSc program in physiology or neuroscience is designed to expose students to the latest developments in medical physiology and neuroscience, both in terms of content knowledge and methodologies. The program aims to provide a solid foundation in physiology and neuroscience-related fields with an opportunity to choose a specialist subject in which to conduct research, either as a practical project or a literature-based project. Both of these tracks teach the student how to develop their evidence-based learning skills and introduce students to critical thinking and project management.

### Tropical Medicine

This one-year, 34-credit MSc in tropical medicine is designed for postgraduate students who have a keen interest in global health and who wish to gain firsthand experience in tropical medicine in a tropical setting. The course focuses on parasitic diseases and is delivered through 15 credits of required coursework (10 from the MD basic sciences curriculum) and 19 credits of 900-level (thesis) courses. Dual MD/MSc students only require 24 credits outside of their MD coursework to complete the MSc degree. A large component of the degree is spent developing and testing a hypothesis which is completed in the form of a thesis. Research is carried out in a tropical or developing country setting under the guidance of a Supervisory Committee. Students who complete this degree have been exposed to research ethics, epidemiology of tropical parasitic diseases and health systems in developing countries, cultural competence, and research design, as well as interpretation, scientific writing, and oral presentation of research findings. Projects are designed to facilitate publication in peer-reviewed international journals.

## Doctor of Philosophy

The Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) degree programs at St. George's University require a minimum of 60 credits. All PhD programs require the production and defense of a doctoral thesis. Transfer credits are accepted from approved institutions and the candidate's Supervisory Committee determines the number of credits that may be incorporated, following specified guidelines. Research and coursework are directed by the candidate's Supervisory Committee. All completed theses, upon the recommendation of the chair of the Supervisory Committee, are submitted to the dean of the School of Graduate Studies and forwarded to an external examiner. A final oral presentation and defense of the thesis must be successfully completed prior to being awarded the degree.

### Anatomy/Anatomical Sciences

The PhD in anatomy/anatomical sciences provides students with training in clinical anatomy topics such as ultrasound, endoscopy, immunohistochemistry and their application in clinical practice.

### Anatomy/Anatomical Education

The PhD in anatomy/anatomical education provides students with training in clinical anatomy topics, such as ultrasound, endoscopy, and immunohistochemistry, with special emphasis on their applications in medical education.

### Microbiology

The PhD in microbiology offers specific areas of concentration in clinical microbiology, marine microbiology, parasitology, mycology, and virology. Graduate courses will complement the specific areas of concentration and are set by the candidate's supervisory committee.

### Physiology and Neuroscience

The PhD in physiology and neuroscience trains students to become critical-thinking and self-supporting project managers with specialized content knowledge in the physiology and neuroscience sphere.

## Dual Degree Programs

St. George's University School of Medicine offers several paths for medical students to increase their knowledge in one area of medical study while pursuing the Doctor of Medicine degree.

### Stand Out as a Medical Leader

A dual degree will help you stand apart from the crowd, preparing you to achieve leadership roles in private practice, business, government, international, and research organizations. Physicians have a unique ability to view problems from an alternate perspective using their medical training to come up with real solutions—from public health to the business of health care. Students in the CEPH-accredited MPH program, available as a dual MD/MPH degree, will find that they not only have the skills and global insight to continue the ongoing battles of public health, but they are better prepared to see new threats on the horizon.

### Bachelor of Science/MD

Students who enter the University during the first or second year of the preclinical program

may earn a bachelor's degree upon acceptance into and completion of their first year of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program

### MD/Master of Public Health

The Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine administers the graduate public health degree in the Doctor of Medicine/Master of Public Health (MD/MPH) program. The department also delivers the Community Preventive Medicine component of the Doctor of Medicine degree program.

For dual MD/MPH degree-seeking students, 12 credits from the medical curriculum will be included towards the MPH degree. These credits form the basis of the Preventive Medicine track specialization for the MD/MPH dual degree. Students are required to complete 30 credits of graduate public health coursework, including the field-based practicum, for a total of 42 credits and the award of an MPH degree.

Students who enter during the August term complete Term 1 of the MPH program and begin the medical program in spring of the following year. Term 2 of the MPH program continues in the summer term. These students then resume their Term 2 of the medical program in the fall term while completing the MPH coursework including the Capstone and Practicum during the remaining period of basic sciences for the medical program.

MD students who enter during the January term complete Terms 1 and 2 during the summer and fall terms respectively. They continue their medical program, in the spring term of the following year. They will then complete the 6 credits of Capstone and Practicum for the MPH program during the remaining period of basic sciences in the medical program

MD students who enter during the April term complete Term 1 of the MD program and begin the MPH Term 1 in the Fall term. They continue with MD terms 2 and 3 in the spring and summer terms of the following year and Term 2 of the MPH in the Fall term. They will then complete the 6 credits of Capstone and Practicum for the MPH program during the remaining period of basic sciences in the medical program.

Students seeking admission to the MD/MPH program will first be reviewed for acceptance into the four-year medical program. Upon acceptance, the Office of Admission will forward the application to the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine for review and consideration.

The US accreditation authority for public health programs, The Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH), has granted SGU's Master of Public Health program accreditation for an additional seven years, affirming the University's leadership position in the region through the year 2022. The MPH program was initially accredited by the CEPH for a five-year term beginning in 2010.

MPH graduates and students who complete 21 credits of coursework are eligible to sit the National Board of Public Health Examiners (NBPHE) to become Certified in Public Health (CPH). The Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine also hosts the Gamma Kappa chapter of Delta Omega, an honorary society into which alumni with distinguished service to public health are inducted.

## MD/Master of Business Administration

The Master of Business Administration (MBA) offered through St. George's University's School of Graduate Studies offers a US-style master's degree, which is project-centered and tool-driven, designed for experienced managers and professionals from diverse backgrounds and cultures, and focuses on managing the dimensions and complexities of community wellness, including economic enterprise. Combining a creative mix of blended learning methods, the program is taught primarily online to international project teams, with short residencies on the True Blue campus supplementing the multi-mode delivery.

Over a 14-month period, participants complete a 34-credit program that equips them to manage every aspect of small- to medium-sized organizations, in the private or social sectors, with an emphasis on international settings. A distinctive holistic approach underlies learning that reaches across disciplines and sectors, seeking the total health of communities, and is a unique feature of our MBA program.

The dual MD/MBA in Multi-Sector Health Management requires 34 credits of MBA courses and two separate one-week residencies in Grenada. This requires an additional semester of study in Grenada to complete the basic medical sciences curriculum.

Students seeking admission to the MD/MBA program will first be reviewed for acceptance into the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program. Upon acceptance, the Office of Admission will forward the application to the School Graduate Studies for review and consideration. Acceptance into the MBA program is based on the following requirements: a bachelor's degree (BA or BS from a regionally accredited university or college) or a competitive GPA, unless exempted by the Committee on Admission.

## MD/Master of Science

The dual degree program offers opportunities for research in the areas of anatomy, bioethics, biomedical research, microbiology, physiology and neuroscience, and tropical medicine.

The curriculum for the dual Doctor of Medicine/ Master of Science (MD/MSc) degree reflects the areas of applied investigative research. Medical students who wish to obtain a dual MD/MSc degree must decelerate the preclinical medical program (basic medical sciences) by six months to facilitate research activities which contribute to the MSc program. Depending on the concentration of the MSc degree, 10 appropriate credits of the MD degree contribute to the 34-credit MSc part of the dual degree.

Many of the dual degree program's research components are facilitated through the Research Institute of the Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation (WINDREF), a nonprofit 501(c)3 organization located on the True Blue campus of St. George's University. Depending on the specific area of research, studies may be conducted through community-based or field studies, or within WINDREF, in departmental laboratories, or in approved laboratories at other universities or institutes. Non-thesis dual degree options are also available. A Supervisory Committee oversees the MSc curriculum and research, which culminates in the production of a thesis. The MSc degree will be awarded upon the successful completion of the 10



required credits from the preclinical medical program and all prescribed graduate-level courses as outlined in the curriculum.

Admission criteria for entry into a master's degree program is an undergraduate degree from an approved university. Course requirements for the specific dual degree programs are outlined on the succeeding pages and more detailed information may be obtained from the Office of the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies. Prospective students can apply online or download a PDF application from the SGU website at [sgu.edu/apply](http://sgu.edu/apply)).

## General Rules and Regulations

### Honor Code

St. George's University School of Medicine is an institution of medical education dedicated to a high standard of ethics and academic achievement. It is the duty of the University community to nurture safe, competent physicians who exhibit professional maturity and sound moral character. To this end, the University has instituted an Honor Code to which all students must adhere upon matriculation at the School.

As a member of the student body of St. George's University, which is an institution of education dedicated to a high standard of ethics and academic achievement, and recognizing that it is the duty of all of the University community members to nurture honesty and social responsibility, I agree:

- to adhere to the University policy of maintaining a high standard of honor and academic integrity;
- to refrain from violations of these ideals by breach of this Code of Conduct, for example,, cheating, plagiarizing, lying, or stealing; and
- to accept the responsibility for reporting such wrongdoing upon witness.
- to adhere to all University safety and security rules and regulations as stated in the student manual. This includes wearing a helmet while riding a motorcycle, a motor scooter, or any two-wheeled vehicle in Grenada

Once signed, adherence to this code is required and expected for the duration of students' matriculation at the University.

## Promotion, Progress, and Academic Retention

SGU reviews the records of all students twice a year. Students are evaluated in terms of their academic performance, professional attitude, and moral character. The faculty reserves the right to refuse promotion to students who are believed to be unsuited for continued study at the University. Information detailing promotion, progress, and academic retention guidelines are delineated in the SGU Student Manual on the University website Members Center. The policies, guidelines, and requirements set forth in the Student Manual are applicable to admitted and matriculated students and are subject to change.

## Health Form

The University Health Form is comprised of three parts: Part I—Health History; Part II—Physical Examination; and Part III—TB Screening and Immunization Record. All three parts, filled out completely and accurately, should be submitted prior to registration at the University. After a leave of absence (LOA) for medical reasons, a new medical clearance may be required for rematriculation.

Due to public health regulations, students' health histories, physical examination reports, and immunization records must be current and accurate in order for students to do clinical rotations at hospitals in the United States and the United Kingdom. Students will not be admitted to the clinical program unless their health forms are complete, current, and cleared.

This information is also required for postgraduate training and when joining a hospital's medical staff as a fully licensed physician. Therefore, a copy of all this material, including updates, should be kept by students at all times and arrangements for current physicals should be made at appropriate intervals to eliminate delays in academic and career progress.

## Outside Employment

Students are not permitted to obtain outside employment during the official school term without the written consent of the appropriate

dean. Students who are not citizens of Grenada may not obtain employment in Grenada unless specifically permitted to do so by authorization of the applicable Grenadian authorities.

## Clinical Centers and Affiliated Hospitals

### United States

#### New York

- BronxCare Health Center
- The Brooklyn Hospital Center
- Coney Island Hospital
- Flushing Hospital Medical Center
- Kings County Hospital Center
- Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
- Maimonides Medical Center
- Manhattan Psychiatric Center
- Metropolitan Hospital Center
- Montefiore New Rochelle
- NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst & Queens
- Richmond University Medical Center
- St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
- Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
- Wyckoff Heights Medical Center

#### NEW JERSEY

- Hackensack Meridien Health
- Hackensack UMC Mountainside
- Jersey Shore Medical Center
- JFK Medical Center · Rutgers Health/Jersey City Medical Center
- Morristown Medical Center
- New Bridge Medical Center
- Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
- Overlook Medical Center
- Saint Barnabas Medical Center
- St. Joseph's University Medical Center
- St. Michael's Medical Center
- St. Peter's University Hospital
- Trinitas Regional Medical Center

#### CALIFORNIA

- Alameda Health System, Highland Hospital
- Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
- Borrego Community Health Foundation
- Desert Regional
- Doctors Hospital Modesto
- Hemet Valley Medical Center
- Mission Community · O'Connor Hospital
- San Joaquin General Hospital

- St. Francis Medical Center

#### FLORIDA

- The Center for Haitian Studies, Health and Human Services
- Cleveland Clinic Hospital
- Community Health South Florida
- Delray Medical Center
- Larkin Community Hospital
- Nicklaus Children's Hospital
- University of Florida
- Westchester General Hospital

#### MARYLAND

- Holy Cross Hospital
- Saint Agnes Hospital
- Sheppard Pratt Health System
- Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
- Spring Grove Hospital Center
- MICHIGAN
- Ascension St. John Hospital

#### ILLINOIS

- Humboldt Park Health
- Loyola MacNeal Hospital
- Saint Anthony Hospital
- West Suburban Medical Center

#### CONNECTICUT

- St. Mary's Hospital

#### LOUISIANA

- Baton Rouge General Medical Center

#### OHIO

- The Jewish Hospita
- Mercy St. Vincent Medical Center

#### NEVADA

- Renown Health

#### WISCONSIN

- Mercy Health System

### United Kingdom

#### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

- Stoke Mandeville Hospital

#### DORSET

- The Adam Practice
- Poole Hospital NHS Foundation Trust
- St. Ann's Hospital, Poole

## GREATER LONDON

- North Middlesex University Hospital
- St. Ann's Hospital, London

## HAMPSHIRE

- North Hampshire Hospital, Basingstoke
- Royal Hampshire County Hospital

## HERTFORDSHIRE

- Sheepcot Medical Centre
- Watford General Hospital

## KENT

- Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother Hospital
- St. Martins Hospital (Kent and Medway NHS)
- William Harvey Hospital

## NORWICH

- Norfolk and Norwich University Hospital
- Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust, Hellesdon Hospital

## WEST MIDLANDS

- Russells Hall Hospital, Dudley

## Canada Unaffiliated Elective Sites

### ONTARIO

- Booth Neurology
- North Bay Dermatology Centre
- Ottawa Cardiovascular Centre
- Pembroke Regional Hospital

## Grenada

### St. George's

- Grenada General Hospital

## Academic Partnerships

In order to provide select students with different avenues for pursuing their academic career goals, St. George's University has developed a number of academic partnerships with other institutions of higher learning. These partnerships are designed to expand the number of entry tracks into SGU's professional programs, and to broaden and enhance the educational experience. In addition, when the guidelines for continuation in these programs

are met, they simultaneously serve to streamline the entry process into St. George's University School of Medicine.

## Bermuda College

### Bermuda

#### COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE PROGRAM WITH ASSOCIATE'S

**DEGREE** This seven-year educational sequence begins with enrollment in the two-year Associate of Science degree program at Bermuda College. After successfully completing the associate's degree program, qualified students are eligible for admission to a combined BS/MD degree program at St. George's University.

The third year of this sequence is comprised of the final year of the preclinical program at St. George's University. Students are eligible for promotion into the Doctor of Medicine program after successful completion of the preclinical program. Students must meet the admission requirements and qualifications to enter the School of Medicine, and continue to meet the standards for promotion.

The professional program, representing the fourth through seventh years of this sequence, is four calendar years in duration. Upon successful completion of the first year of the professional program, students will have completed four academic years of college-level coursework and will be awarded a Bachelor of Science degree from St. George's University.

After successful completion of the seven-year program, St. George's University School of Medicine will confer the Doctor of Medicine degree. The medical degree from St. George's University has been approved by the Bermuda Medical Council.

Bermuda College, Bermuda's only postsecondary educational institution, recognized for advanced standing in universities and colleges overseas, and St. George's University have partnered to bring students a unique opportunity to meet interim educational milestones (an associate's degree and a bachelor's degree) while pursuing the long-term goal of earning a degree in medicine.

For more information on this program, contact:

Colin Dowe, Associate Dean of Admissions

CDowe@sgu.edu

+1473439-2000 x3207

## Brandon University

Canada

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Brandon University in Manitoba, Canada to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Through the partnership, qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the BSc degree at Brandon University. Upon successful completion of the BSc degree and meeting the requirements for entry, students enter the four year MD program at SGU.

Brandon University, founded in 1899, promotes excellence in teaching, research, and scholarship, and educates students so that they can make a meaningful difference as engaged citizens and leaders. The university has a distinctive focus on teaching and learning through academic and professional programs that are based on a strong liberal arts and science tradition and supported by the leading research, scholarly and creative activities of faculty and staff members. Brandon University offers undergraduate and graduate degrees through its faculties of Arts, Education, Health Studies, and Science and its School of Music.

For more information about this program, contact:

Claudia Bastien Assistant Director, Admissions

cbastien@sgu.edu

## Business Management School

Sri Lanka

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Business Management School (BMS) to offer students an opportunity to obtain the Doctor of Medicine Degree at Saint George's University following successful graduation with Higher National

Diploma in Biomedical Science Program at BMS and meeting the requirements for entry to the MD program.

BMS is entering its sixteenth year of success in providing high quality education in association with the best of the British universities, while incorporating the flexibility of the module credit systems leading to a British degree. BMS has an unparalleled reputation for quality across all its services and has received commendations from students, parents and partner institutions. BMS is committed to creating an intellectually stimulating learning environment through inspirational teaching and research within an inclusive academic culture that benefits the learner, community, country, and the region.

For more information about this program, contact:

Bharat Gadhia,

Dir, Regional Commercial Engagements

bgadhia@sgu.edu

## Caldwell University

Caldwell, New Jersey

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Caldwell University in Caldwell, New Jersey, has joined with St. George's University in offering students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the preclinical program at Caldwell University.

Enrolled students begin their studies at Caldwell University where they spend the first three years of the preclinical program. Qualified students then proceed to Grenada to enter the first year of the St. George's University Doctor of Medicine program.

Upon successful completion of their first year at St. George's University, students fulfill the requirements for the Bachelor of Science in Biology from Caldwell University. Qualified students are then eligible to complete the three remaining years of study at St. George's University, leading to the completion of the Doctor of Medicine degree.



Caldwell University is a Catholic, co-educational, four-year liberal arts institution. Founded in 1939 by the Sisters of Saint Dominic, the College is accredited by the Middle States Association of Colleges and Universities, chartered by the State of New Jersey, and registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Located on a 70-acre wooded campus in a quiet suburban community 20 miles from New York City, Caldwell provides a serene and secure environment conducive to study and learning.

For more information about this program, contact:

Samantha Miller Associate Director, Admissions

[smiller6@sgu.edu](mailto:smiller6@sgu.edu)

1 (800) 899-6337

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1593

## California State University, Long Beach

California, USA

### **COMBINED BA OR BS/MD PROGRAM**

St. George's University and California State University, Long Beach, have launched a new academic partnership that will allow qualified CSULB students to gain expedited admission into SGU's School of Medicine. The program allows students to finish their medical degrees a semester early. Students will spend their final semester of undergraduate studies at St. George's University, after which they'll be awarded their BA or BS by California State University, Long Beach. They will then complete another year-and-a-half of medical studies at SGU, before moving onto the final two years of graduate medical education at clinical rotation sites in the United States and the United Kingdom

California State University Long Beach is a diverse, student-centered, globally-engaged public university committed to providing highly-valued undergraduate and graduate educational opportunities through superior teaching, research, creative activity and service for the people of California and the world.

For more information about this program, contact:

Wendy Mathis, Associate Director of Admission

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1520

## Canadian Educational Institute of Technology

Ontario, Canada

### **COMBINED DEGREE PROGRAM**

St. George's University and Canadian Education Institute of Technology (CEIT) offer students an opportunity to obtain an MD degree through a combined degree program. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of secondary education requirements at CEIT. Applicants admitted to this combined degree program complete their studies at Canadian Education Institute of Technology before proceeding to the six year medicine degree program at St. George's University.

For more information about this program, contact:

Jibrán Vahidy,

Associate Director of Admission

[jvahidy@sgu.edu](mailto:jvahidy@sgu.edu)

## Candore College

North Bay, Ontario

St. George's University and Candore College have entered into an agreement to enable qualified Candore students to earn their Bachelor of Science degree at St. George's University in marine, wildlife, and conversation biology. In order to qualify for the St. George's program, Candore graduates must have excellent academic records and a passion for marine and wildlife conservation. They can apply after completing their first two years of undergraduate study and receiving their Environmental Technician – Protection and Compliance diplomas.

Admitted students complete the last two years of their education at St. George's and earn a Bachelor of Science.

For more information about this program, contact:

Jibran Vahidy Associate Director Admissions

Jvahidy@sgu.edu

## College of Saint Elizabeth

New Jersey, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and the College of Saint Elizabeth have established a combined degree program that allows qualified students to receive simultaneous admission to CSU and SGU's School of Medicine. If they maintain certain minimum academic standards as undergraduates, they will be eligible to continue on to SGU to pursue postgraduate medical degrees. Students interested in the new program must declare their intention when they apply to the College of Saint Elizabeth.

Located in Morristown, New Jersey, the College of Saint Elizabeth provides a community of learning in the Catholic liberal arts tradition for students of diverse ages, backgrounds, and cultures. CSE is sponsored by the Sisters of Charity of Saint Elizabeth. '

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Director of Admission Smiller6@sgu.edu

## University of Delaware

Delaware, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM'

The University of Delaware has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/ MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of four years of undergraduate study at the University of Delaware. Qualified applicants successfully completing four years of study at the University of Delaware and meeting the requirements for promotion are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree to the Doctor of Medicine program.

The University of Delaware is the largest university in Delaware. The main campus is in Newark, with satellite campuses in Dover, Wilmington, Lewes, and Georgetown. UD offers a broad range of degree programs: 3 associate programs, 147 bachelor's programs, 119 master's programs, 54 doctoral programs, and 15 dual graduate programs through our seven colleges and in collaboration with more than 70 research centers. The student body encompasses more than 17,000 undergraduates, more than 3,600 graduate students and nearly 800 students in professional and continuing studies from across the country and around the globe.

For more information about this program, contact: Erin Skelly Assistant Director of Admission eskelly@sgu.edu 1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 158

## Felician University

New Jersey, USA

Felician University has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of four years of undergraduate pre-medicine study at Felician University.

Qualified applicants successfully completing four years of study at the Felician University and meeting the requirements for promotion are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree to the Doctor of Medicine program.

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Associate Director of Admission smiller6@sgu.edu

## Farleigh Dickinson University

New Jersey, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Fairleigh Dickinson students will be eligible to apply for admission to the medical and veterinary schools at St. George's University if they complete their undergraduate courses with a minimum cumulative 3.4 GPA and attain an MCAT score within five points of the average among SGU matriculants the previous term. F

DU undergrads who have completed a minimum of 30 credits and met SGU's admissions standards will be invited to interview.

Between its Florham and Metropolitan campuses, Fairleigh Dickinson is the state's largest private university, offering more than 100 programs to a student body, which studies less than an hour north of midtown Manhattan.

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Associate Director of Admission [smiller6@sgu.edu](mailto:smiller6@sgu.edu)

## Franklin Pierce University

New Hampshire, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Franklin Pierce University has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the preclinical program and their bachelor's degree at Franklin Pierce University.

Applicants admitted to this combined degree program are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences to a Doctor of Medicine program. Students admitted to the pathway program complete their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences at Franklin Pierce in four years, and upon meeting established admission criteria, progress into the four-year Doctor of Medicine program at SGU.

Franklin Pierce University is a regionally accredited university grounded in the liberal arts, with a focus on personal attention and high-quality instruction. The University consists of the College at Rindge and the College of Graduate & Professional Studies with locations in Arizona and throughout New Hampshire.

For more information about this program, contact: Karla Lopes, Associate Director of Admissions

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1595

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1595

## Georgian Court University

New Jersey, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and Georgian Court University in Lakewood, New Jersey, have launched a new academic partnership that will allow qualified Georgian Court students to gain admission into SGU's School of Medicine. Students will spend their final year of undergraduate studies at St. George's University in the first year of the MD program. Upon successful completion of the first year of the MD program and after meeting all of the requirements for an undergraduate degree, students will be awarded their BS by Georgian Court University. They will then complete another year of medical studies at SGU, before moving onto the final two years of graduate medical education at clinical rotation sites in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Founded and sponsored by the <http://www.sistersofmercy.org>, Georgian Court University is located in Lakewood, New Jersey. Set on a magnificent 156-acre estate formerly belonging to financier George Jay Gould, the campus is conveniently situated 60 miles from New York and Philadelphia, and only 10 miles from the Jersey Shore. Bordering Lake Carasaljo, the site is a National Historic Landmark with alluring statuary, beautiful architecture and lush gardens

. After a long history as a women's college with coeducational graduate programs and undergraduate evening programs, Georgian Court became fully coeducational in 2013.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall, Associate Director of Admission 1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605 +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

## Help University Malaysia

Malaysia

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and HELP Malaysia, have signed a memorandum of understanding that opens the door for graduates of HELP Malaysia's health science programs to enter graduate programs at SGU.

HELP University is a private university in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. It was founded in 1986 and offers a diverse range of academic programs.

For more information about this program, contact: Nalinee Jiemvithayanukul, Manager of Student Recruitment [njiemvit@sgu.edu](mailto:njiemvit@sgu.edu)

## Kings College

Pennsylvania, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Kings College has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Kings College students who complete required courses in biology, sports biology or a science-based major, as well as meet the requirements for promotion to St. George's University, will gain entrance to the University's Doctor of Medicine program. Upon completing their first year at St. George's, students will obtain their Bachelor of Science from Kings College, and will then be eligible to complete the remaining three years of study toward an MD degree at St. George's University.

Founded in 1946, King's College is a Catholic institution of higher education animated and guided by the Congregation of Holy Cross. King's pursues excellence in teaching, learning, and scholarship through a rigorous core curriculum, major programs across the liberal arts and sciences, nationally-accredited professional programs at the undergraduate and graduate levels, and personal attention to student formation in a nurturing community.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall, Associate Director of Admission [mhall1@sgu.edu](mailto:mhall1@sgu.edu)

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

## Kwantlen Polytechnic University

Surrey, British Columbia

St. George's University and Kwantlen Polytechnic University (KPU) offer qualified students the opportunity to pursue a career in medicine or

veterinary medicine at SGU. Following successful graduation with a four-year undergraduate degree at KPU, students can advance to obtain the BS/MD or BS/DVM at SGU.

Medical students will be eligible to complete the first two years of medical study in Grenada, or they can complete Year 1 of the MD program at Northumbria University in the UK, and Year 2 in Grenada. The final two years of this combined program are spent in clinical rotations at SGU's affiliated hospitals in the United States and/or the United Kingdom.

Veterinary students will be eligible to complete the first three years of veterinary study in Grenada and their final clinical year at affiliated veterinary schools in the United States, United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, or Ireland.

KPU is Canada's only polytechnic university centered around hands-on skills in addition to traditional academics. KPU currently offers a range of credentials, many of which are completely unique, to successfully meet the evolving needs of regional and global employment markets. Students have the opportunity to bridge certificate and diploma credentials into bachelor's degrees, creating the option of academic and professional enhancement of applied and technical programs.

For more information about this program, contact: Claudia Bastien, Associate Director Admissions [cbastien@sgu.edu](mailto:cbastien@sgu.edu)

## Larkin University

Florida, USA

### COMBINED MSc/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Larkin University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a MSc/MD degree. Larkin students who express interest in the combined degree program are admitted to the St. George's University's Doctor of Medicine program with the requisite GPA and MCAT scores, a letter of recommendation, and an interview. Admitted students will enter the first year of the MD program immediately after completing their master's degree at Larkin.

Founded in 2013 as Larkin Health Sciences Institute, Larkin is a not-for-profit graduate school that specializes in biomedical sciences and pharmacology. It provides an inclusive interprofessional learning environment to enable students to learn together utilizing modern technologies, research, innovation, and personal and professional engagement to serve the needs of the community, state, nation, and world.

For more information about this program, contact: Brad Schmidt, Associate Director of Admission

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1241 1518

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1241 1518

## Mahidol University International College

Thailand

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Through a partnership with SGU, qualified students have an opportunity to obtain a dual BS/MD degree. Applicants interested in the dual degree program must meet all admission requirements of Mahidol University (MUIC) and St. George's University School of Medicine program. Once admitted to the program, and after successfully completing three years of undergraduate study at MUIC, qualified students will proceed to the first year of the medical program at St. George's University.

Upon successful completion of the first year of the MD program at SGU, qualified students will have fulfilled the requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree from MUIC and will be eligible to complete the remaining three years of study at SGU leading to the MD degree.

Initially established in 1986 as the International Students Degree Program (ISDP), Mahidol University International College (MUIC) was Thailand's first international bachelor's degree program at a public university, with its mission to produce well-rounded graduates and to excel in broad international education research and academic services for the benefit of humankind. MUIC maintains a strong liberal arts focus and promotes a learning culture that prepares its students to meet the challenges of living and working in a diverse and globalized world.

For more information about this program, contact: Nalinee Jiemvithayanukul, Manager of Student Recruitment [njiemvit@sgu.edu](mailto:njiemvit@sgu.edu)

## Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences

Massachusetts, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree.

Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of undergraduate study at Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences. Qualified applicants successfully completing undergraduate study at Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences and meeting the requirements for promotion are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree to the Doctor of Medicine or program.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences is an accredited, private institution located in the Longwood Medical and Academic Area of Boston, Massachusetts. Specializing in medical careers, the University provides traditional and accelerated programs of study that combine in-depth knowledge with hands-on clinical practice focused on professional education in pharmacy and the health sciences. MCPHS University prepares students for successful careers in healthcare through excellence in teaching, scholarship, research, professional service, and community engagement.

For more information about this program, contact: Karla Lopes, Associate Director or Admission [klopes@sgu.edu](mailto:klopes@sgu.edu)

1(800) 899-6337 ext. 1595

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1595

## Medical Education Advising

Ontario, Canada

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Medical Education Advising in Toronto to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Through the partnership, qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of an undergraduate degree and science prerequisites at Medical Education Advising and meeting the requirements for entry into the four year MD program, students enter the four year MD program at SGU. Students completing 90 undergraduate credits and who meet the requirements for entry will be admitted to the five year MD degree program

Medical Education Advising is a professional career college with campus locations in Downtown Toronto, Brampton, Markham, Mississauga, Oakville, Scarborough and Calgary, Alberta. The college provides training in the areas of business, health care, hospitality, social work, and technology.

For more information about this program, contact: Jibrán Vahidy, Associate Director of Admission [lvahidy@sgu.edu](mailto:lvahidy@sgu.edu)

## Monmouth University

New Jersey, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE

Students may enter a joint BS/MD program offered by Monmouth University and St. George's University. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the preclinical program at Monmouth.

Applicants admitted to this combined degree program are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences to a Doctor of Medicine program. Students complete their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences at Monmouth University in four years, and upon meeting established admission criteria, progress into the four-year Doctor of Medicine program at SGU.

Monmouth University is a leading private institution in West Long Branch, New Jersey, that offers a comprehensive array of undergraduate and graduate degree programs. The University provides students with a highly personalized education that builds the knowledge and confidence of tomorrow's leaders. Monmouth University's magnificent and historic campus is approximately one hour from both New York City and Philadelphia and is within walking distance of the Jersey Shore's ocean beaches.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall, Associate Director of Admission [Mhall11@sgu.edu](mailto:Mhall11@sgu.edu)

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

## New Jersey Institute of Technology

New Jersey, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE

The New Jersey Institute of Technology Degree Program is a highly selective program developed by St. George's University School of Medicine, in cooperation with New Jersey Institute of Technology (NJIT)/Albert Dorman Honors College and St. Michael's Medical Center. NJIT is a public research university located in Newark, New Jersey, providing instruction, research, and public service in several science and engineering fields. St. Michael's Medical Center is an affiliated hospital at which SGUSOM students complete clinical rotations.

After meeting stringent admission criteria, students follow the Honors Curriculum in biology or engineering science at NJIT's Albert Dorman Honors College and fulfill the requirements of the college. Students proceed to Grenada and enter the first year of the Doctor of Medicine program at St. George's University after three successful years at NJIT.

Successful completion of the first year of medical study at St. George's University School of Medicine will fulfill the requirements for the Bachelor of Arts in biology or the Bachelor of Science in engineering science at NJIT's Albert Dorman Honors College. After the second year of

the Doctor of Medicine degree program at SGU, students will enter the clinical phase of the MD program at SGU's affiliated hospital, St. Michael's Medical Center in Newark.

Successful completion of the medical program leads to the conferral of the Doctor of Medicine degree.

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Associate Director of Admission Smiller6@sgu.edu

## Northumbria University

United Kingdom

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and Northumbria University have entered into an agreement providing an exciting pathway to becoming a medical doctor. Students begin their studies in the School of Life Sciences at Northumbria University in a Diploma of Higher Education in Medical Sciences, which equates to a Certificate of Higher Education in Medical Sciences. After successful completion of the one-year certificate course, qualified students proceed to Grenada to commence the St. George's University Doctor of Medicine degree program or alternatively remain at Northumbria. Students who opt to remain at Northumbria will, upon successful completion of the first year of basic medical sciences, also be awarded the Diploma of Higher Education in Medical Sciences. Qualified students accepted into this competitive program will complete the degree of Doctor of Medicine (MD) after a total of five years of study.

Students apply initially to Northumbria University for the Medical Sciences Diploma Course. Applicants who meet the admission criteria for the joint medical program will then be invited to submit a Supplemental Application to St. George's University School of Medicine. Upon receipt of the applications, St. George's University and Northumbria University will liaise to establish suitable candidates and dates for interview. An offer for the joint program can only be made after an interview is conducted. Entry into St. George's University School of Medicine is conditional on a minimum overall mark of 65

percent in the Northumbria University Medical Sciences Certificate and a satisfactory reference from Northumbria University.

Northumbria University, located in Newcastle upon Tyne, is well known for its excellence in biomedical sciences and recognized as a principal innovator in the field. The agreement links the scientific aspects of preclinical training in the United Kingdom with a comprehensive and excellent medical education.

For more information about this program, contact: David Anthonisz, Director of Regional Commercial Engagements danthoni@sgu.edu

## Seattle Colleges

Washington, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE

St. George's University and Seattle Colleges offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree through a joint degree program. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of secondary education requirements at Seattle Colleges. Applicants admitted to this dual degree program complete their studies at Seattle Colleges before proceeding to the five-year MD program track at St. George's University. Upon successful completion of their preclinical degree program at SGU, the qualified student will have fulfilled the requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree from St. George's University, and will then be eligible to complete the remaining four years of study at SGU leading to the MD degree.

The Seattle Colleges serve all of metropolitan Seattle and its surrounding communities, and comprise the largest community college district in the state, educating more than 50,000 students each year. Students choose from an array of more than 135 academic and careertechnical programs, the largest number in the state. The curriculum has led the way as the Puget Sound area moved from a manufacturing and resource-based economy to information-based industries. Like the region, the college population is dynamic. The student body is the most diverse in the Northwest, reflecting nearly 80 different languages spoken in homes throughout the city.



For more information about this program, contact: Emily Massimi, Associate Director of Admission [emassimi@sgu.edu](mailto:emassimi@sgu.edu)

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1581

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1581

## Trent University

Ontario, Canada

### COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and Trent University offer qualified Trent undergraduates the opportunity to obtain direct admission to SGU's Schools of Medicine and Veterinary Medicine. To qualify, Trent University students must complete the Medical Professional Stream, a four-year program designed to guide students into careers in medicine and public health.

St. George's medical students may spend their first two years studying in Grenada, or choose to complete their first year at Northumbria University in the United Kingdom before returning to Grenada for their second year. During the third and fourth years, students will complete clinical rotations in the United States, United Kingdom, or Canada. In recent years, SGU students have completed more than 300 electives in Canadian hospitals.

Trent's Peterborough campus boasts award-winning architecture in a breathtaking natural setting on the banks of the Otonabee River, just 90 minutes from downtown Toronto, while the Durham GTA campus offers a close-knit community with an urban vibe, conveniently located in Oshawa, 40 minutes from downtown Toronto.

For more information about this program, contact: Jibran Vahidy, Associate Director of Admission [jvahidy@sgu.edu](mailto:jvahidy@sgu.edu)

## Vidya Sanskar International School

India \

Vidya Sanskar International School has joined with St. George's University to offer students an

opportunity to obtain an MD degree. Vidya Sanskar International School students who complete A-Levels in chemistry, biology, and either math or physics, as well as meet the requirements for promotion to St. George's University, will gain entrance to the preclinical phase of the University's Doctor of Medicine program. Students are eligible for promotion into the Doctor of Medicine program after successful completion of the preclinical program. Students must meet the admission requirements and qualifications to enter the School of Medicine, and continue to meet the standards for promotion.

The Vidya Sanskar International School for Holistic Learning, also known as Vidya Sanskar, is an international school located near the National Capital Territory of Delhi, India, giving education from Primary to A Level. The school is situated on ten acres in village Bhopani, Faridabad and is affiliated with CIE Cambridge International Examinations. Students take IGCSE Levels, AS Level, and A Level Examinations.

For more information about this program, contact: Bharat Gadhia, Dir. Regional Commercial Engagements [bgadhia@sgu.edu](mailto:bgadhia@sgu.edu)

## Westerfield College

Nigeria

### COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE PROGRAM

St. George's University and Westerfield College offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree through a joint degree program. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of secondary education requirements at Westerfield College. Applicants admitted to this dual degree program complete their studies at Westerfield College before proceeding to the five-, six-, or seven-year MD program track at St. George's University. Upon successful completion of the first year of the MD program at SGU, qualified students in the seven-year program will have fulfilled the requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree from St. George's University, and will then be eligible to complete the remaining three years of study at SGU leading to the MD degree. Westerfield College is a further education college offering a range of University access courses into advanced entry at undergraduate degrees at top

universities in the US, UK, Europe, and Caribbean. The college is recognized by the British Council and other international examination bodies.

For more information about this program, contact: Utibe-Abasi Etok, Recruitment Manager, Africa (Nigeria and West) [uetok@sgu.edu](mailto:uetok@sgu.edu)

## Widener University

Pennsylvania, USA

### COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE PROGRAM

Widener University has joined with St. George's University in an agreement to offer qualified students the opportunity to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of three years of preclinical sciences at Widener University, allowing the students to obtain the BS/MD degree. Enrolled students begin their studies at Widener University, completing three years of undergraduate study. After meeting the requirements for promotion, qualified students then proceed to Grenada to enter the first year of the St. George's University Doctor of Medicine program.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall Associate Director of Admission [mhall1@sgu.edu](mailto:mhall1@sgu.edu)

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

## Student Support Services

In accordance with its mission, the University is fully committed to the creation and maintenance of an environment conducive to academic success for all students. A wide range of student academic and nonacademic support services are offered to ensure that the University is in partnership with each student to provide support for success.

## "Let's Talk Teaching and Learning" Program

The Department of Educational Services has established a faculty development program that provides faculty members with different avenues for exploring new advances in pedagogy, classroom and laboratory technology, and course delivery. Through workshops and individual consultation, the program supports instructional faculty in their goals of developing techniques to enhance student learning and retention; defining learning styles to identify individual needs; reciprocal assessments of colleagues in mutual support; and sustaining the vitality, passion, and enthusiasm that captivate and motivate students to strive for their personal best.

## Dean of Students

Lucy Clunes, PhD, Dean

The mission of the Dean of Students Office (DOS) is to encourage and enable students to achieve academic success, and to exhibit the highest standards of professionalism in their chosen fields of study at St. George's University. This is accomplished by providing support and guidance in nonacademic areas. From orientation to graduation, the DOS assists all students in the University including the School of Medicine, the School of Veterinary Medicine, the School of Arts and Sciences, the School of Graduate Studies, as well as other University programs.

The DOS Office accomplishes its mission by providing guidance in both academic and nonacademic areas, enabling students to freely access the services and support mechanisms needed to achieve their professional goals, and enhance their personal growth during their tenure at St. George's University.

The DOS enforces the student code of conduct as described in the SGU Student Manual. All students who have cognitive or non-cognitive concerns are provided with a wide range of support services, and the DOS serves as a student advocate in accessing needed services on- or off-campus. For additional ongoing support, matriculated students are assigned a faculty advisor as part of the Faculty Advisor Program, which is administered by the DOS. The advisor becomes personally acquainted with the

student's goals, strengths and challenges and serves as a source of support and advice throughout the student's tenure at the University.

The office of Student Accessibility and Accommodation Services (SAAS) is located in the DOS office with Ms. Andrea Blair as Director. SAAS provide support to students with disabilities. The mission is to consider requests for accommodations, determine student eligibility, and if appropriate, provide reasonable accommodations. This may include accommodations for the classroom (ie, test accommodations) in housing, or accessible parking/transportation. To request an accommodation, a completed application form and supporting documentation is required. More information regarding the application process and documentation guidelines can be found at [www.sgu.edu/saas](http://www.sgu.edu/saas) (students not admitted) or [mycampus.sgu.edu/group/saas/](http://mycampus.sgu.edu/group/saas/) (admitted students). Other services provided include peer-support groups and assistance on applying for accommodation on the USMLE Step exams. The office is open 8am–5pm, Monday–Friday, and walk-ins are welcome.

The DOS supports nearly 60 student organizations that enhance student life by promoting a variety of activities with a range of goals: religious, cultural, professional, political, social, and academic. In addition, campus wide Athletics and Wellness programs are coordinated through the DOS office, by Mr. David Twum-Barimah (Assistant Dean of Students).

The DOS supports nearly 50 student organizations that enhance student life by promoting a variety of activities with a range of goals: religious, cultural, professional, political, social, and academic.

The Dean of Students is a member of the University Council of Deans, the School of Medicine Council of Deans, and the Student Nonacademic Affairs Committee. The Dean of Students is active on other committees and panels constituted in the interests of student affairs.

## Department of Educational Services

Sara Rabie, PhD

Chair of Department of Educational Services

Director of Student Support and Development

St. George's University's dedicated Department of Educational Services (DES) teaches students how to learn and teachers how to teach. This unique and highly effective faculty is the largest on campus, and is an important component of our student and graduates success. Close to 100 percent of the University's students and many of the professors in all schools avail themselves of the support offered through a variety of innovative programs, including time management, note-taking skills, and utilizing technology effectively in teaching and learning.

DES provides academic support services in Grenada through a variety of programs, courses, and workshops focused on student and faculty skills development. These services include the Academic Enhancement Program, a proactive retention initiative; the Specialized English Language Program (SELP) offering classes and workshops, as well as individualized programs with training in reading efficiency and comprehension, writing, oral communication, pronunciation, and grammatical accuracy; and the Faculty Development Program, which offers seminars and workshops in concepts, methods, and techniques of education. DES works closely with the Dean of Basic Sciences on faculty development, and with the Dean of Students on student academic progress.

## International Clinical Tutor Teaching Fellowship Program

The international clinical tutor teaching fellowship program is a unique, locally developed program designed for recently graduated physicians from around the world who want to enhance their teaching and communication skills, as well as pursue board examinations (USMLE, PLAB, etc.) to be accepted into postgraduate residency programs. Tutors are recruited initially for one year; upon satisfactory performance, tutors are renewed for another year. During this program, they are expected to pass the board examinations and move on to postgraduate training.

The Clinical Tutors are trained by the department faculty to function as preceptors for the small groups and lab experiences for the students.

## Office of Career Guidance and Student Development

John F. Madden, MD

Director

The Office of Career Guidance and Student Development (OCGSD) assists students in the Doctor of Medicine program to find their way through postgraduate medical training and licensure procedures successfully and effectively. These programs introduce students to the processes early in their academic careers in order to make a smoother transition. Starting in the basic science years, students are invited to a series of seminars. The seminars focus on the importance of preparation for the required comprehensive examinations as well as the USMLE Step 1, examination requirements, clinical rotation time schedules, and obtaining postgraduate training with specifics on how to prepare for the residency application process. As part of the Office of the Dean of Students, the OCGSD is staffed by faculty and alumni who can advise students on preparing for licensing examinations and offer counseling in specialty and residency selection, as well as the residency application process in the United States and the United Kingdom

## True Blue Clinic

Katherine Bourne-Yearwood, MBBS

Director, University Health Services

The True Blue Clinic maintains modern clinic facilities with scheduled and walk-in hours from 9 am to 4:30 pm AST, Monday through Friday.

Additionally, there is daily 24-hour coverage by well-credentialed physicians and physician assistants to provide students with emergency care when the clinic is not open. Medical emergencies in Grenada are referred to the Grenada General Hospital. University Health Services facilitates air evacuation, if indicated, on campus.

## Psychological Services Center

Barbara Landon, PsyD

Director

The Psychological Services Center (PSC) is independent from the faculty and administration. While the Dean of Students may refer students to counseling, no report returns to the Dean or to any other faculty member. Students have a completely secure avenue to confidentially discuss concerns with trained professionals. Counseling services are available on the Grenada campus. In the clinical years, counseling can be arranged on an individual basis through the Office of Clinical Studies.

## Student Organizations

St. George's University's student organizations are centered on different areas of student life—cultural, religious, social, academic, professional, and community service. The Student Government Association (SGA) is a highly developed and active group that has representation on the Faculty Senate committees of the University. The Office of the Dean of Students, cognizant of the benefits of active student involvement, offers support for more than 50 student organizations in Grenada and for students in clinical rotations. Students seeking additional information on organizations that support the following categories may contact the Office of the Dean of Students.

The following descriptions of the student organizations are provided by the organizations and do not represent the views or policies of St. George's University. St. George's University does not discriminate in its support of student organizations.

## Academic Organizations

### American Medical Student Association

As an International chapter of the American Medical Student Association (AMSA), this group promotes active improvement in medical education, world health care delivery, and the enhancement of social, moral, and ethical obligations of the medical profession. The St.

George's University chapter has on average 600 AMSA members, making it one of AMSA's largest chapters. You can join at [amsa.org](http://amsa.org).

### Clinical Research Society

The Clinical Research Society strives to provide selected basic science medical students the opportunity to perform interdisciplinary research in the fields of basic and clinical medical science and produce, under the direction of specific faculty principal investigators, quality and relevant research while simultaneously emphasizing and fostering academic excellence.

### Emergency Medicine Club

Students from a variety of backgrounds choose to join the Emergency Medicine Club (EMC) to learn more about emergency medicine, help the local community, and get a jumpstart on their clinical years through several hands-on workshops. The club regularly invites guest speakers to talk with students about emergency medicine, obtaining residencies, and recent advances that have been made in the field. All students are welcome to join.

### Family Medicine Club

The Family Medicine Club aims to educate current and future SGU medical students about the range of opportunities and challenges of a family practice career. The goals of the club are educating, volunteering, mentoring, and encouraging caring and compassion in developing primary care physicians.

### Humanitarian Service Organization

The Humanitarian Service Organization aims to support SGUSOM's chapter of the Gold Humanism Honor Society (GHHS) by promoting community service and professionalism in medicine and medical education during SGUSOM's preclinical curriculum. Each term, HSO organizes one or more educational or developmental projects for volunteer service in the Grenadian community and/or on campus. These may involve campus activities to promote cultural sensitivity, community health fairs, health education at Grenadian schools, home care visits to support patients and relieve caregivers, and other options. Society and the medical profession gain directly through such services and, less directly, from future physicians who have nurtured a social conscience in themselves and among their peers. Student members also benefit through experience in

project development and implementation, leadership, developing professional competencies associated with patient care, engaging with communities that are socioeconomically and culturally different from their own, and/or in other areas.

### Internal Medicine Club

The Internal Medicine Club (IMC) at SGU is aimed at exposing students to the practice of internal medicine as well as the many sub-specialties it encompasses. The organization acts as an educational resource to members by providing career guidance, hosting guest lecturers, and conducting clinical skills seminars. One of the goals of the organization is to familiarize students with the general field of internal medicine and its many medical sub-specialties in order to provide better insight into what career the student wishes to pursue. Through our clinical skills seminars focused on physician/student interactions, we plan to better prepare SGU students for their third/fourth years. By learning about the different training paths offered through internal medicine, it is hoped that students will be aided in thinking about future career goals.

### International Federation of Medical Students' Associations

The International Federation of Medical Students' Associations (IFMSA) is an independent, non-governmental, and non-political federation of medical students' associations worldwide. IFMSA-Grenada is the forum for medical students in Grenada to the worldwide IFMSA body, which represents more than one million medical students to the United Nations and the World Health Organization. Internationally, there are nearly 100 member countries of IFMSA; IFMSA-Grenada joined the international body in 2009. IFMSA is considered a major partner when it comes to issues relating to global health.

### Iota Epsilon Alpha International Honor Medical Society

Iota Epsilon Alpha (IEA) is a student organization comprised of students who have excelled academically and are willing to participate in various extracurricular activities and international health projects. The mission of IEA is to promote the pursuit of academic excellence and integrity of scholarship and research; to recognize outstanding achievements in the study, practice

and science of medicine; to encourage the highest standards of character, conduct, leadership, and compassion; to improve the overall morale of medical students and graduates locally and worldwide; and to promote, and where possible, provide for the public health and welfare of the underprivileged and medically indigent, locally and worldwide.

### Journal Club

The Journal Club of St. George's University was founded to provide a forum for students to discuss current biomedical research. Members read and analyze recent research and reviews of clinical significance and particular interest to them. They then present encapsulations of this research to their peers in an organized format. Keeping up with current research and developing effective presentations are critical skills for health care professionals and the Journal Club seeks to prepare SGU students for the challenges they will meet along these lines in clinical years and beyond.

### Pediatrics Club

The Pediatrics Club is a student organization for students in the SGU community who seek to learn more about the field of pediatrics. The goal of the club is to promote and stimulate interest in pediatric medicine through various events and activities, as well as provide service to children of the local Grenadian community.

### Physicians for Human Rights

The purpose of Physicians for Human Rights (PHR) is to mobilize health professionals to advance health, dignity, and justice and promote the right to health for all. Harnessing the specialized skills, rigor, and passion of doctors, nurses, public health specialists, and scientists, PHR investigates human rights abuses and works to stop them. The purpose of this student chapter is to support the campaigns of PHR and to advance the understanding and commitment to health and human rights activism locally, nationally and globally. The SGU student chapter operates in Grenada, at Northumbria in the UK, and in the US for students who are completing clinical placements there. Visit [physiciansforhumanrights.org](http://physiciansforhumanrights.org) for more information.

### Preclinical Biology Student Organization

The Preclinical Biology Student Organization (PBSO) was developed with the aim of promoting scientific research in the biological sciences and to increase awareness of chronic and prevalent diseases in Grenada. The group seeks to provide future scientists and physicians with opportunities that will nurture and foster professional development. This organization aims to increase the academic performance of students in the biology and preclinical departments and to provide members with leadership skills critical for the work world. Finally, it strives to create a bond among members that will last beyond the walls of St. George's University through hosting events such as guest lectures, workshops, seminars, visits to health care facilities, and a variety of social activities. The club is open to anyone who is interested in the biological sciences.

### Public Health Student Association

The Public Health Student Association (PHSA) is a student organization primarily consisting of MPH, MD/MPH and DVM/MPH students. PHSA's main focus is to partner with community and governmental agencies to respond to the needs of the community. The areas of collaboration include school health, community health education and promotion, human rights, fund raising and charitable efforts for underprivileged communities and supporting research and service efforts with several other student organizations.

### Radiology Club

This organization was established with the belief that diagnostic radiology has a place in the future of all students of St. George's University. The primary focus is on students who have an interest in radiology as a career, but the club acknowledges and champions the reality that knowledge in this specialty is applicable to many careers in medicine. This group provides a source of information about pursuing a career in radiology and additional exposure to diagnostic imaging through group discussion, tutoring, and guest lecturing. It is the belief of this organization that this will better prepare students of SGU for the amount of imaging encountered in clinical and residency training and well into their careers.

## St. George's University Neuroscience Society

St. George's University Neuroscience Society (SGUNS) is a student-run organization, provided with invaluable guidance by the neuroscience department of St. George's University. Primarily, it is dedicated to medical, undergraduate, and preclinical students interested in the fields of general surgery, neurology, psychiatry, neurosurgery, and/or neuroscience research. Secondarily, it is an organization that focuses on providing knowledge and fun activities for local school kids in the field of neurosciences through the Brain Awareness Program. To that aim, as part of SGUNS, the group will sponsor and organize events, per semester, that will focus on different aspects of neurosciences, and importantly provide valuable knowledge and enjoyment in taking part in a number of activities. SGUNS events include setting up clinical workshops, inviting guest speakers, and the Brain Awareness Program.

## Student Government Association (SGA)

The SGA has been organized to provide the students at St. George's University with a structured, democratic body that will represent them in administrative matters, student affairs, and provide representation to the Alumni Association. The organizational goals of the SGA are:

1. Represent student needs and concerns to University administration.
2. Assist the administration with the task of making improvements in SGU.
3. Increase the sense of community and cooperation among the students, faculty and administration of SGU.

## Surgery Club

The Surgery Club offers all SGU students, regardless of future professional interests, an opportunity to participate in a variety of activities including learning suturing techniques, as well as observing surgeries at the local hospital. For more information, visit [sgusurgery.com](http://sgusurgery.com).

## Undergraduate Student Government Association

The Undergraduate Student Government Association (USGA) of St. George's University is a representative of all Undergraduate students in the School of Arts and Sciences, which comprises

the following programs: preclinical, preveterinary medicine, life sciences, business, management information systems, liberal studies, information technology, and nursing. The USGA acts on behalf of undergraduate students to address concerns, and assist in their development in academic and non-academic matters in an effort to ensure that they are afforded the best experience possible at the University.

## Women in Medicine

Women in Medicine (WIM) is a committee that advocates for the interests of women in medicine, particularly physicians-in-training. It promotes women's health, emphasizing well-being and autonomy and works for the inclusion of women's health issues in medical school curricula and continuing medical education. The organization also works to affirm the basic right of reproductive freedom and to educate women to become full participants in their own health care. For example, as a part of community education, the group participates in community health fairs and offers breast exam screening, self-exam instruction, resources, and referrals. There are many workshops, guest lectures, and activities planned during each semester to benefit students, staff, and the community.

## Religious/Cultural Organizations

### African Cultural Students Association

The African Cultural Students Association (AFCSA) is a union of different cultures of African descent representing the African cultural student body, and the unique needs of students in all aspects of the school. The group provides a medium for unifying African cultures (between students on campus and people in the community), aid in the progression of students through their academic careers at SGU, and also establishing a network for students and alumni. Activities include weekly forums on development of leadership skills, community projects, and a once-per-semester cultural show that incorporates their cultural heritage and tradition to educate SGU of the diverse nature of Africa's culture on the continent and in the diaspora.

### Armenian Students' Association

The Armenian Students' Association at St. George's University (ASA at SGU), founded in November 2012, strives to cultivate an

understanding and appreciation of Armenian history, heritage, and culture through social, philanthropic, and educational activities. As an organization, they are focused on providing a space where students of Armenian descent can connect with their roots, network with one another, and give back to their communities—whether on campus or in Armenia—and local charity organizations supporting Grenada. The ASA at SGU works with other cultural, social, philanthropic, and academic groups on campus to promote an appreciation of all cultures and people.

### Asian Pacific Islander Student Association

The Asian Pacific Islander Student Association (APISA) is an organization devoted to spreading awareness and visibility of Pan-Asian culture at St. George's Schools of Medicine, Veterinary Medicine, Public Health, Undergraduate Studies, and the various professional schools with the goal of increasing the diversity of experiences of the student body and the island of Grenada. It is an all-inclusive organization and welcomes anybody interested in learning more about Asian culture and being involved with the community of St. George's and the island of Grenada.

### Canadian Students Association

The Canadian Students Association (CanSA) is an organization dedicated to the development of a community that supports and enhances the lives of Canadian and non-Canadian students alike, at St. George's University. The goal of the club is to facilitate the transition of students to life at SGU and to provide information for Canadians studying abroad through a series of guest speakers. The organization also strives to enrich the entire community by sharing the rich heritage of Canada.

### Caribbean Students Association

The Caribbean Students Association (CaSA) was started in 2001 by students who saw a need for Caribbean unity on campus. However, membership is open to all students, Caribbean and non-Caribbean. The purpose of the Association is not only to bring together Caribbean students, but to provide further knowledge of the Caribbean culture and customs.

### Catholic Students Organization

The goal of the Catholic Students Organization (CSO) is to provide the students, faculty and staff of St. George's University with the spiritual guidance needed to live each day as practicing Catholics. In addition to facilitating weekly Sunday Mass on campus, the CSO is committed to providing support in celebrating the holidays of the Liturgical Year and sponsoring events that remind us that we walk with the Lord in faith. The CSO welcomes, as members, all SGU students and does not discriminate based on religion, race, gender, sexual orientation, or other personal beliefs.

### Christian Students Association

The Christian Students Association (CSA) offers a non-denominational church service every Sunday morning at 11 am in Bourne Lecture Hall. The services are composed of a worship service, prayer time, a short Biblical message given by a member of their leadership team, and a time of fellowship and refreshments afterward. The students that attend CSA come from a wide range of church backgrounds which lends to a balanced, enjoyable service for all. It is student-led and tries to offer an encouraging environment in which to go to school and grow in the knowledge of Christ.

### Indian Cultural Student Association

The Indian Cultural Student Association (ICSA) is an organization that endeavors to share the Indian culture with the entire university and country of Grenada at large. The organization welcomes members from all races, colors, and creeds. ICSA hosts many different events on campus including a Diwali Show in the fall and a Holi Show in the spring. Both cultural shows include Indian dances, vocal acts, and various other performances.

### Jewish Students Association

Being a medical/veterinary medical student and new resident of Grenada, it can be difficult to maintain a religious lifestyle. This is particularly true for the Jewish students of St. George's University, since there is no local affiliation. With the help of Chabad in New York and Puerto Rico, the Jewish Students Association (JSA) brings shofar blasts for the Jewish New Year, seders for Passover and get-togethers throughout the term. JSA makes services comprehensible to all sects of Judaism and is open to all SGU students interested in participating.



## Muslim Students Association

The Muslim Students Association (MSA) is a student organization that provides religious services and support for the SGU community. Its goal is to promote a positive understanding of Islam and its practice among people of all faiths and nationalities. Besides providing weekly Jummah (Friday) Prayer Services, MSA also sponsors community gatherings, dinners, and biannual holiday celebrations.

## Persian Students Association

The Persian Students Association (PSA) is a non-profit, non-political student organization whose objective is to sponsor Persian social and cultural activities and events, promote an understanding of Persian culture, to help foster friendship among different cultural groups, and to provide a source of union and support for the Persian community at SGU. PSA also provides various services to Iranian medical students in the form of its scholastic education which may include academic and or financial support, general inquiries, or anywhere else the PSA can be of assistance.

## Seventh-Day Adventist Students Organization

The Seventh-day Adventist Students Organization (SDASO) is comprised of Seventh-day Adventist students and staff from around the world. Members range in nationality from the Caribbean region to the African, North and South American continents. Membership in the organization transcends the barriers of religious affiliation. The group's mission is to foster the social and spiritual growth of students through fellowship and to proclaim the love of God and the second coming of Jesus Christ by the way they live. The members' vision is to be a perpetual light reflecting God's truth to the wider community. All are welcome to join and share in the life-changing experience that is the Seventh-day Adventist Students Organization.

## St. John's Orthodox Club

The Orthodox Church is the oldest church in Christian history. It is rich in its sacraments, rituals, and teachings. The St. John's Orthodox Club (SJOC) welcomes all Orthodox Christian students as well as any other interested members. Its aim is to gain spiritual, social, and personal growth. The club's mission is

summarized by what St. John the Beloved said, "Behold, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one another" (1 John 4:11).

## Special Interest Groups

### Angels in Armor (Animal Rescue Fund)

The mission of Angels in Armor (Animal Rescue Fund) (AAARF) is to provide financial relief to those students or faculty members of St. George's University who opt to rescue sick or injured companion animals in need of emergency care and are without ownership. The Angels in Armor Organization of St. George's University is a group of volunteers dedicated to encourage Good Samaritan behavior in our community as well provide an outlet to save the lives of animals that would otherwise be euthanized for lack of financial capabilities. AAARF intends to promote and advance emergency medicine and critical care as a specialty for veterinary students through demonstrations, case studies and lectures.

### Athletics Facilities Committee

Sports and sporting facilities on campus are organized by the Athletic Facilities Committee (AFC). Currently, campus supports an intramurals program consisting of basketball, volleyball, soccer, flag football, badminton, tennis, street hockey, and a developing softball and cricket tournament. It also supports several SGU rep teams that participate in community-based competitions such as cricket, soccer, netball, and basketball. For those with less competitive interests, there is a plethora of regular pick-up events that take place on the athletic field and court facilities. In addition to the above-mentioned core activities, the campus supports numerous aerobics classes, lacrosse, martial arts, ultimate Frisbee, and an expanding weight room and cardio center. There are also community-based activities available such as scuba diving, snorkeling, kayaking, swimming, and cross country running or hiking. Check the Athletics section on Sakai for more information.

### Improv Comedy Club

The mission of the Improv Comedy Club (ICC) is to practice improvisational comedy games on a weekly basis, and perform a free monthly show on campus.. If you have never tried improv comedy before and you've always wanted to this is your chance. Anyone skill level is welcome to

come and have fun. The club members practice basic acting skills, as well as work on public presentation skills and thinking on one's feet.

### Orphanage Students Organization

The Orphanage Students Organization (OSO) is a group of volunteers that are committed to providing care and assistance to the abused, neglected and abandoned children in the Bel Air and Queen Elizabeth orphanages in Grenada. Many of the children suffer from development, social, and educational inadequacies. Through volunteer interactions the children receive well-needed attention, find a role model, and most importantly have fun. In addition to hosting beach days and holiday parties, the OSO also helps to address medical, academic, and other basic needs of the children.

### Photography Club

The SGU Photography Club strives to provide students of the SGU community who seek to share their talent and learn more about the art of photography and/or filmmaking. The club will be based on the exchange of talents, knowledge, and techniques between each student coming from a different background and expertise. In a way, every member will teach or improve his/her skills in the art of photography. Also, the members will have the opportunity to put their skills into action by being the photographer of a club event. The goal of the club is to introduce photography as a hobby that is accessible to everyone in the SGU community, be it a beginner, an amateur, or a professional.

### Pothounds Against Pregnancy Student Association

Pothounds Against Pregnancy Student Association's (PAPSA) mission is to work with Pothounds Against Pregnancy in the sterilization of dogs and cats in Grenada. PAPSA's goal is to leave a PAWSitive impact by providing education to the local citizens of Grenada regarding proper animal husbandry and care, and veterinary services to surgical candidates presented for third year St. George's University School of Veterinary Medicine students. The association provides short-term foster homes for surgical candidates that are rejected due to health problems, so they can be rehabilitated and surgery can be rescheduled. Long term foster homes are also provided for unwanted puppies

that need to find permanent adoptive homes and for severely injured or sick patients that need a place to recuperate.

### Pride & Equality SGU

Pride & Equality (P&E) SGU exists for the benefit of all members of the University in the hope of enriching their experience at SGU. As a result, the organization is open to anyone and everyone. P&E SGU is committed to the development of an atmosphere that is both open and equitable, specifically as that goal pertains to the needs of those who have been marginalized on the basis of their sexual and/or gender orientations, and/or identities. By working with a wide variety of excellent faculty and visiting professors, the club is able to offer a number of educational events and social activities throughout the term focusing on various aspects of the LGBT community.

### Significant Others Organization

The Significant Others Organization (SOO) is comprised of spouses and significant others of students and faculty who have relocated to Grenada, in order to attend St. George's University. The mission of the SOO is to facilitate the transition of the significant others and their families to Grenada, to provide social and recreational activities for significant others and their families, to act as an informal support group for them, to participate in and organize philanthropic activities for the Grenadian community, and to work together with students and administrators of SGU on various projects and activities. Visit SOO at [sgusignificantothers.org](http://sgusignificantothers.org).

### Volunteer Services

The student body has become increasingly involved with the community in Grenada through various volunteer projects. Students have donated time, money, and a tremendous amount of energy to projects such as the Kennedy Home for the Handicapped, the Grenada Health Fair, the St. George's University Fund for the Orphans and the Elderly, the Limes After School Program, the Queen Elizabeth Home for Orphans, and the Dorothy Hopkins Home for the Disabled. Information regarding volunteer opportunities can be found by contacting the Significant Other Organization

# Admission

The School of Medicine enrolls new students in January, April, and August of each year. Admission to the School of Medicine is offered on a rolling basis, however, applicants are strongly encouraged to apply by the priority submission date for the term they wish to start.

TERM	PRIORITY DEADLINE
January Term	November 15
April Term	February 15
August Term	June 15

Applicants who submit applications by the priority submission date have the advantage of being considered for scholarships earlier and will have ample time to complete housing and travel arrangements. Applicants who apply after the priority deadline will still be reviewed for admission and scholarship awards. St. George's University does not discriminate based on race, sex, color, gender, religious creed, sexual orientation, national origin, disability, military status, or any other legally protected status.

## See SGU on Us

SGU boasts an impressive \$250 million campus with more than 60 buildings featuring state-of-the-art classrooms, an impressive medical library, lecture halls, laboratories, a student center, health services center, and climate-controlled student housing. But don't take our word for it. It's important for you to actually see the foundation of your entire career, visit the campus, meet the faculty, mingle with your peers, and see our facilities for yourself. And we will pay for that to happen. If you take advantage of the See SGU Program and visit the campus, apply, get accepted, and ultimately matriculate, SGU will refund you the cost of your airfare and hotel. Take the first step toward your future. See SGU. Visit [sgu.edu/seesgu](http://sgu.edu/seesgu) or call an admission advisor today for details.

## Doctor of Medicine Degree Program

### Admission Requirements

St. George's University School of Medicine offers a range of entry options for admission to the School of Medicine.

If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score

of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

### SEVEN-YEAR DOCTOR OF MEDICINE PROGRAM

· Passes in Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate, Ordinary Levels, or the equivalent are required in mathematics, science, biology, chemistry, English, and at least one other subject.

OR

· High school diploma (or the equivalent) with a strong GPA in science and SAT scores for North American candidates.

### SIX-YEAR DOCTOR OF MEDICINE PROGRAM

· A matriculation examination, such as the South African or Australian examination (or the equivalent) with strong science grades.

OR

· Minimum of 30 university/college undergraduate level credits that include biology, chemistry, and some science foundation courses.

### FIVE-YEAR DOCTOR OF MEDICINE PROGRAM

· A minimum of three General Certificate of Education (GCE) Advanced Level Examinations, CAPE, or the equivalent with strong science grades, which must include chemistry and biology.

OR

· The IB diploma with higher level sciences. OR · Minimum of 60 university/college undergraduate level credits that include all science foundation courses

### SCHOOL OF MEDICINE: FOUR-YEAR MD PROGRAM ENTRY

#### REQUIREMENTS FOR US AND CANADIAN CANDIDATES

· Degree. A bachelor's degree from an accredited university is required. Candidates accepted during the final year of undergraduate study are

accepted with the assumption that their undergraduate degree will be completed before matriculation into the School of Medicine. Admission to the SGUSOM will be withdrawn if the bachelor's degree is not obtained.

• **Coursework.** The following specific undergraduate coursework (or its equivalent) is required as part of the preclinical program requirements for admission:

- One year General Biology or Zoology with lab
- One year Inorganic Chemistry (General or Physical) with lab
- One year Organic Chemistry with lab
- One semester Physics with lab
- One semester Math (Calculus, Computer Science, or Statistics)
- One semester English
- The Admissions Policy Board of the School of Medicine strongly recommends one more semester of Physics (one year in total), two semesters in social science courses (Psychology, Sociology, etc.), and courses in Biochemistry, Microbiology, and Physiology as preparation for medical school.
- Computer Literacy. Basic computer knowledge is required.
- Medical College Admission Test (MCAT) is required.

Our school code is 21303

### SCHOOL OF MEDICINE: FOUR-YEAR MD PROGRAM ENTRY REQUIREMENTS FOR NON US/CANADIAN APPLICANTS

• **Degree.** A bachelor's degree with a strong science background is necessary.

• **English language.** If English is not the principal language of the applicant's country, the applicant must present acceptable scores on one of the following English Language Assessments.

- IELTS—7.0 on each band
- TOEFL—600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (internet-based). The University's TOEFL code is 2864
- Password-Skills—Scoring is the same as IELTS scoring for direct entry
- CI Advanced—A score of 186 overall is required for direct entry
- PTE Academic—A score of 85 overall is required for direct entry

### FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

- Successful completion of secondary school (12 years post-kindergarten, comprising four years post-primary/ elementary that in itself is at least eight years long), preferably in a science curriculum or track.
- A bachelor's degree (or its equivalent), which includes a science background and the study of English
- If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). The University's TOEFL code is 2864.

### MCAT Exam for Non-US and Non-Canadian Applicants

Non-US and non-Canadian citizens are not required to sit the Medical College Admission Test (MCAT)

### ST. GEORGE'S UNIVERSITY OF GRENADA SCHOOL OF MEDICINE/ NORTHUMBRIA UNIVERSITY PROGRAM

The academic admission requirements for the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program are the same as entry into the four-year Doctor of Medicine program in the School of Medicine in Grenada.

### Admission Process and Student Selection

#### ADMISSION PROCESS

The faculty of the School of Medicine seek students for its MD program who exhibit strong academic potential; who are compassionate, competent, flexible, motivated, perceptive, and empathetic with strong communication skills; they must be aware of the realities of medical health care delivery in the 21st century and be familiar with the ethical questions they will face on a daily basis. They must have a sense of community responsibility and have interest in and exposure to knowledge creation. The faculty also seeks students from diverse backgrounds, cultures, countries and various states within the US.

A student's whole background will be considered during this process: academic achievement and

trajectory, volunteer and job experience, extracurricular activities, and exposure to the medical profession.

1. Upon receipt of the application, a dedicated Admissions Officer from the Office of Admissions is assigned to the applicant. The Officer will support the candidate throughout the application process to ensure that the applicant's questions are answered, all supporting documentation has been submitted and that minimum admission requirements (courses, degree or diploma, tests, etc.) have been satisfied.
2. When the application is complete (all required documentation is received), the application will be reviewed for interview.
3. After the interview has been completed, the interview form is added to the candidate's application and the Faculty Student Selection Committee makes a final determination on the candidate.
4. This determination can be:
  1. Accept (sometimes into an academic enhancement program)
  2. Not Accept
  3. Wait list/Accept to a later class
  4. Accept into another program with a guarantee of MD later upon requisite performance markers

Acceptances cannot be automatically deferred. Applicants who wish to matriculate in a later term than the one offered must submit a request to the Faculty Student Selection Committee by way of their Admissions Officer.

#### Student Selection

The Faculty Student Selection Committee takes seriously its charge of choosing future physicians who will contribute positively to the world's community of health care practitioners. The selection of students is made after careful consideration of many aspects: academic ability, emotional and professional maturity, academic achievement, community service, indicators of responsibility and motivation, Medical College Admission Test scores (when applicable), health professions experience, and letters of recommendation regarding the applicant's personal qualities, character, motivation, and academic abilities. Candidates for admission will be invited for an interview. The medical school faculty specified the following non-academic and academic standards which applicants/medical

students are expected to meet to participate in the medical education program and the subsequent practice of medicine:

#### **Observation Skills**

The applicant/medical student must be able to participate actively in all demonstrations and laboratory exercises in the basic medical sciences and to assess and comprehend the condition of all patients assigned to him or her for examination, diagnosis and treatment.

#### **Communication Skills**

Communication Skills: Applicants/Medical students must be able to communicate effectively and sensitively with patients in order to elicit information, describe changes in mood, activity, and posture, assess verbal and non-verbal communications, and be able to effectively and efficiently transmit information to patients, fellow students, faculty, staff, and all members of the health care team.

Communication skills include speaking, reading, and writing, as well as the observation skills described above. Applicants/medical students should be able to hear the history of a patient and respond to the patient verbally. They must be able to read and write in standard format and must be able to interact with computers in rendering patient care.

#### **Motor Skills**

The applicant/medical student must have sufficient motor function to elicit information from patients by palpation, auscultation, percussion and other diagnostic maneuvers, be able to perform basic laboratory tests, possess all skills necessary to carry out diagnostic procedures and be able to execute motor movements reasonably required to provide general care and emergency treatment to patients.

#### **Intellectual-Conceptual, Integrative and Quantitative Abilities**

Intellectual/Conceptual, Integrative, and Quantitative Abilities: Applicants/Medical students must be able to measure, calculate, reason, analyze, and synthesize. Problem solving, the critical skill demanded of physicians, requires all of these intellectual abilities. In addition, applicants/medical students must be able to comprehend three-dimensional relationships and to understand the spatial relationships of

structures. Applicants/Medical students must have the capacity to perform these problem-solving skills in a timely fashion. Applicants/medical students must be able to learn effectively through a variety of modalities including the use of computer-based technology.

### **Behavioral and Social Attributes**

The applicant/medical student must possess the emotional health required for full utilization of his/her intellectual abilities, the exercise of good judgment, the prompt completion of all responsibilities attendant to the diagnosis and care of patients, and the development of mature, sensitive, and effective relationships with patients and others. The applicant/medical student must also be able to tolerate taxing workloads, function effectively under stress, adapt to changing environments, display flexibility, and learn to function in the face of uncertainties inherent in the clinical problems of many patients. Compassion, integrity, concern for others, commitment, and motivation are personal qualities which each applicant/medical student should possess.

A student's acceptance into the School of Medicine is granted upon the presumption by the Faculty Student Selection Committee that:

1. All courses currently being taken by the applicant will be completed prior to registration.
2. All statements made by the applicant during the admission process, whether oral, written, or in submission of academic documentation, are true and correct. If it is subsequently discovered that false or inaccurate information was submitted, the University may nullify a candidate's acceptance or, if the student is registered, dismiss the student.

### **Advanced Standing Applications**

Applications for advanced standing are considered rarely, and only for the beginning of the second year of the medical program. The Committee on Admission does not seek or encourage transfer applications. Candidates seeking advanced standing should contact [Admissions@sgu.edu](mailto:Admissions@sgu.edu) for additional information and instruction.

## **Independent Graduate Degree Programs MPH Program ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS**

### **FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS**

1. A bachelor's degree from a recognized university or college
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

### **FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS**

1. A first- or second-class degree.
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

### **FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION**

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
4. If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

### **APPLICATION PROCESS**

St. George's University now participates in the Schools of Public Health Application Service (SOPHAS)—the centralized application service for schools accredited by the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SOPHAS simplifies the process of applying to public health schools and programs. By using SOPHAS, you are able to complete one application and send one set of documents to the centralized service. SOPHAS will verify your coursework for accuracy, calculate your GPA, and send your application to as many public health schools and programs as you wish to designate who utilize the service. To begin

your application please visit [sophas.org](http://sophas.org) and be sure to first carefully read all Frequently Asked Questions.

## MSc and PhD Programs

### ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

#### FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a GPA of 3.0 and a strong science background.
2. GRE tests are not required, but a strong GRE performance enhances an application.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
4. Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

#### FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS

Applicants from the United Kingdom system must have a first- or second-class degree.

Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

#### FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
2. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
3. Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.
4. If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

#### APPLICATION PROCESS

Students interested in applying solely to an MSc or PhD program must submit a School of Medicine graduate application and all the supporting documentation.

## Dual Degree Programs

### BS/MD Degree

Students interested in the BS/MD degree must submit an application to the Office of the University Registrar and the Office of the Preclinical Program during their first term of enrollment. Students who enter the final year of the preclinical program directly (e.g., with Advanced Levels or Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination [CAPE]) cannot earn a BS degree without spending additional semesters in the program.

## Finances

### Scholarships

St. George's University offers a wide variety of institutional scholarships designed to recognize academic excellence and provide access to the best and brightest students regardless of circumstance. Approximately more than 75% of each entering class is awarded institutional scholarships.

#### Academic Merit-Based Scholarships

- Chancellor's Circle, Legacy of Excellence Scholarship
- Legacy of Excellence Scholarship
- Humanitarian Scholarship

#### Need-Based Scholarships

- International Peace Bursary
- Global Scholars Bursary
- Grenadian Scholarships
- William M. McCord Scholarship

## Financial Obligations

### Tuition

All tuition fees and other University charges must be paid before students are permitted to register for classes (see tuition and fees). Responsibility for payment of tuition and all other University charges is solely that of the student. Billing is posted to the Student Self-Service Account. Notification that bills are available for viewing is sent via email to students' University email accounts approximately one month prior to the due date. In the event students do not have fees posted to their account, it is their responsibility to contact the Office of Student Finances to request proper billing.

## Housing

University policy requires that entering medical, veterinary medical, and graduate students live in campus residence halls for their first term; students entering into the preclinical, preveterinary medical, and undergraduate programs must live in the campus residence halls for their first year and will be billed accordingly. Students will be assigned housing and roommates in order of their acceptance. If students have a specific roommate request, it should be indicated to the housing coordinator. After this initial period on campus, upperclassmen who did not initially contract for their second term will be accommodated on campus according to availability by a lottery system and will be billed accordingly (see housing rates on separate insert). There are many houses, apartments, and efficiency units close to campus. All matriculated students on the Grenada campus are strongly advised to live in University-recommended housing either on- or off-campus, at the discretion of the University. There are currently no housing accommodations available on campus for students with children or pets. Students residing off-campus are responsible for their own housing expenses. The University reserves the right to require students to live on campus. During clinical terms, students are responsible for their own room and board; although, the University and affiliated hospitals may provide some assistance.

## University Refund Policy University Charges

Students who withdraw or take a LOA, who fail to return from an approved LOA, who are dismissed, or otherwise fail to complete the term for which they are charged, will receive a tuition adjustment of University charges based on a pro rata calculation if the student withdraws during the first 60% of a term. University charges are prorated based on the percentage of the term that has elapsed. Applicable University charges may consist of tuition, administrative fees, and on campus housing. If a withdrawal takes place after the 60% point, full University charges remain due. All tuition refunds for students on LOA or students withdrawing are based on the date the LOA begins or the date the student began the withdrawal process or was administratively withdrawn. For refund information related to the Housing Cancellation Policy, please consult the University Website.

Students who take a Leave of Absence during a term may apply for a McCord Scholarship by writing a letter to the Office of Financial Aid requesting consideration for this one-time award. A McCord scholarship is a partial tuition scholarship awarded to students who take a Leave of Absence from a term due to compelling personal circumstances beyond the student's control, causing them to suffer undue financial hardships which affect their ability to pay for their education upon their return. The scholarship is used to help defray all or part of the penalty paid as a result of the withdrawal. The scholarship committee will review the details of the student's circumstances noted in their application letter and may require further documentation before determining eligibility for the scholarship. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

## Return of Title IV Financial Aid

In accordance with US Federal Title IV Regulations (34 CFR 668.22), St. George's University is required by the Higher Education Act to recalculate the eligibility for federal Title IV aid for students who withdraw or take a Leave of Absence (LOA), up to 60% of a semester. When a student withdraws or takes a leave during the semester, the amount of Title IV program assistance that a student has earned up to the point of withdrawal is determined on a pro-rata basis. The amount earned is based on the number of days the student completes in the semester as of the withdrawal date or Leave of Absence begin date for official withdrawals and the last date of documented attendance at an academically related activity as determined by SGU, for unofficial withdrawals. Scheduled breaks of five days or more are excluded from the calculation. For students who officially withdraw from SGU, the withdrawal date is the date the student began the withdrawal process.

There are special Title IV withdrawal rules for a semester that has modules (courses that do not span the entire length of the term). This would apply to a student's clinical terms. A student is not considered withdrawn for Title IV purposes if at the point of ceasing participation the student:

- successfully completes 49% of the days in the semester,
- earned half-time credits (5-semester credits) during the semester, or
- completes all of the program requirements and is considered a graduate.



For days to count toward the 49% requirement, the student must receive a passing grade in at least one course that spans an entire module. If the student meets any of these conditions, the student is not considered to be withdrawn for Title IV purposes, and all aid received for the semester is retained. If grades for the semester are not received within 30 days from the date the University determines the student ceased participation, the student will be processed as a Title IV withdrawal. If a passing grade is received at a subsequent point, the University will reevaluate the student's withdrawn status and may reverse the Title IV refund calculation and refund payments

Though Title IV aid is generally posted to a student's account at the start of each semester, these funds are earned as a student progresses through the semester up to the 60% point when the funds are completely earned. If a student withdraws or takes a leave during the semester, the amount of Title IV program aid earned up to the withdrawal date is determined by a specific pro-rata formula of days completed to the total days in the semester and is called the return to Title IV funds (R2T4) calculation. For example, if a student completes 30% of the days in the semester, the student would earn 30% of the Title IV aid originally scheduled for the semester and the 70% of unearned funds is returned. Once more than 60% of the semester is completed, all the Title IV aid the student was scheduled to receive for the semester is earned. However, some earned Title IV aid may not be eligible for disbursement due to other eligibility requirements.

In compliance with federal regulations, the Financial Aid Office will perform the R2T4 calculation within 30 days of the student's date of determination (DOD) of withdrawal and funds will be returned to the appropriate federal aid program within 45 days of the DOD. As part of the R2T4 calculation process, an evaluation is done to determine if aid was eligible to be disbursed but was not disbursed as of the withdrawal date.

If a student received less Title IV aid than the amount earned, a student may be eligible to receive those additional funds as a post-withdrawal disbursement. If a student received more assistance than earned, the excess funds must be returned by the school and/or the student.

Students who are eligible for a post-withdrawal disbursement are notified of their eligibility within 30 days of determining the student's date of withdrawal and the student must give permission to make the disbursement within 14 days of this email notice. A student may choose to decline some or all of the post-withdrawal disbursement, to avoid additional debt.

If the student received Title IV aid in excess of what was needed to pay tuition and fees, a portion of the unearned funds may be considered an overpayment and due to be repaid from student instead of the institution. An overpayment exists when the excess unearned Title IV funds are to be returned in part by the institution and in part by the student because each party received a portion of the unearned funds according to the R2T4 calculation. For any loan fund overpayment that a student is required to return, repayment will be in accordance with the terms of the promissory note. That is, scheduled payments should be made to the holder of the loan over the term of repayment.

Unearned Title IV funds held by the institution are returned within 45 days of the date of determination of withdrawal in the following order:

- Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan
- Federal Direct Grad PLUS Loan
- Private or institutional sources of aid
- The student

The requirements for the R2T4 policy calculation described above are separate from the calculation of the University's Refund Policy, which determines the amount of tuition and fees a student is charged upon withdrawal from a semester. Therefore, a student may owe unpaid institutional charges that were once paid by Title IV aid which were deemed unearned by the R2T4 calculation.

The student will receive a notice from the University, which details the outcome of both the R2T4 policy and the University's Refund policy and information on any returns that were paid or balance due.

If you have questions about your Title IV program funds, you may contact the Office of Financial Aid directly, or call the Federal Student Aid Information Center at 1-800-4-FEDAID (1-800-433-3243). TTY users may call 1-800-730-8913. Information is also available online at [studentaid.ed.gov](http://studentaid.ed.gov)

## Financial Aid

Approximately 80 percent of students enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine program use financial aid to pay for part or all of their educational expenses. The Office of Financial Aid administers the financial aid programs available to St. George's University students; assists in financial planning, budgeting, and completion of the application documents; and counsels students regarding management of their debt.

Applicants who wish to review the process or receive counseling prior to acceptance are welcome to contact the Office of Financial Aid.

The financial aid process is described in detail with instructions and application forms on the University website. Applications for financial aid can be completed entirely online.

For information, please contact:

### **Office of Financial Aid**

**c/o University Support Services, LLC**

**3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300**

**The North American Correspondent**

**Great River, NY 11739**

**Phone: +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1232**

Partial scholarships are available to some entering students who meet the criteria for one or more of our scholarships, grants or bursaries. The University participates in US and Canadian government loan programs and private educational loan programs offered by private lenders. The credit-based private educational loan programs are available to US students. US students who meet the eligibility requirements are able (if necessary) to finance their entire cost of attendance through loans. International students whose governments do not provide scholarship and loan programs usually need substantial personal and private resources to pay for costs of attendance not covered by the partial scholarships and loans made available through the University.

Students may wish to research and pursue outside sources of financial aid; however, the responsibility for paying for the cost of attendance is solely with the student. It is important that students anticipating the need

for financial assistance at any time during their medical education undertake early long-term planning. The Office of Financial Aid welcomes the opportunity to help students develop these plans. Financial aid is used only to supplement personal and/or family financial resources. In some cases, because both the personal contribution and sources of financial aid are limited, students may be unable to enroll in medical school. Students who believe they may be unable to attend due to financial constraints should call the Office of Financial Aid for information and counseling.

## University-Sponsored Grants, Scholarships, and Bursaries

St. George's University seeks intelligent, dedicated, passionate students who will succeed in their professional objectives and become successful practitioners adding value to their communities and to global health as a whole. To that end, the scholarship program at SGU is robust, offering partial scholarships to students in need, and to those who have demonstrated academic and extracurricular excellence.

For more information about scholarship opportunities and to download applications, visit <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/school-of-medicine/financial-aid-and-scholarships/#scholarships> Entering Freshman Scholarship Programs

### LEGACY OF EXCELLENCE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Legacy of Excellence Scholarship Program rewards students with high academic achievement, with two different scholarships. Students accepted into the 4-Yr. MD program may be eligible for one of these scholarships based on academic qualifications. No application is needed. Students are identified during the admission process and are notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the MD program.

The Chancellor's Circle, Legacy Of Excellence (CCLOE) The CCLOE is an automatic award of \$94,500 to students with a minimum overall undergraduate GPA of 3.70, a 3.50 science GPA, and a 506 MCAT score who have been accepted by the Committee on Admission.

The University withholds the right to award this scholarship under certain unusual conditions.

Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award through the Office of Admission upon acceptance into the University.

### **Legacy of Excellence (LOE)**

The LOE is awarded to students who do not qualify for the CCLOE scholarship but have demonstrated strong academic performance and excel beyond our academic averages.

Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award through the Office of Admission upon acceptance into the University

## **SGU Scholarship and Grant Interest Form**

Applicants are encouraged to complete the below form so we can assess award qualifications without delay. If not submitted, the Scholarship Committee will review all applicants for awards based upon one's application and any additional items received.

<https://sgu.wufoo.com/forms/slamp89502v4yxy/>

### **HUMANITARIAN SCHOLARSHIP**

The Humanitarian Scholarship is awarded to students who have demonstrated compassion and commitment to humanitarian causes in their local communities and beyond. Students are identified during the admission process and notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

### **EQUITY IN MEDICINE SCHOLARS PROGRAM**

The Equity in Medicine Scholars Program is awarded to US students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program living in a medically underserved area who have demonstrated a dedication to serving others from similar regions.

### **LEGACY GRANT**

The Legacy Grant is awarded to all legacy students accepted to the MD program. A legacy is a child or grandchild of SGU MD Alumni. Students are identified during the admission process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

### **VETERAN GRANT**

The Veteran Grant is awarded to US students accepted to the four-year MD program who are Veterans of the US Armed Forces. Proof of veteran status is required. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

### **SIBLING GRANT**

The Sibling Grant is awarded to siblings accepted to the MD program. Only new incoming students are eligible for this Grant, siblings currently attending St. George's University are not eligible. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

### **HEALTH PROFESSIONS GRANT**

The Health Profession Grant is awarded to students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program who have work experience in the healthcare field in the 2 years leading to application to the MD program. Excludes research and administrative positions. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

### **SUMMER ACADEMY SCHOLARSHIP**

The Summer Academy Scholarship is awarded to students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program who have completed our Summer Academy Program. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

### **ALUMNI REFERRAL GRANT**

The Alumni Referral Grant is eligible for newly accepted School of Medicine students who are referred by a School of Medicine graduate. Referrals are made through <https://sgu.wufoo.com/forms/slkhmsl186h1vq/> or directly on our scholarship webpage. All referrals must be sent prior to a student's application submission and must be submitted through the provided link. All award decisions are determined at the time of admission.

## CHARTER FOUNDATION PROGRAM GRANT

Awarded to students who successfully complete the Charter Foundation Program upon promotion to the four-year MD program. Valued at the cost of tuition of the Charter Foundation Program.

## SCHOOL SPIRIT GRANT

The School Spirit Grant is awarded to students who have graduated or will be graduating from specific institutions and are entering the four-year MD program. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

## CITYDOCTORS

The City Doctors Scholarship Program in conjunction with affiliated hospitals offers scholarships awarded to entering four-year MD, US citizen/permanent residents pursuing primary care medicine and meeting the specific requirements of each of our participating affiliated hospitals. All eligibility requirements and applications are available at [citydoctors.com](http://citydoctors.com).

### Application Deadline

**November 20 for January class.**

**June 20 for August class.**

## CityDoctors NYC Health + Hospital Scholarship

Eligible students must meet one or more of the following criteria: be a graduate of a New York City high school, have lived in the City of New York for the past five years, have a parent employed by the City of New York or NYC H+H or is employed themselves by the City of NYC H+H. Only students starting in a January term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [citydoctors.com/new-yorkhhc.html](http://citydoctors.com/new-yorkhhc.html).

## CityDoctors Hackensackm University Medical Center Scholarship

Eligible students must be residents of Bergen County, NJ, a Hackensack UMC's employee or an immediate family member of an employee. Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine.

Only students starting in a January term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [citydoctors.com/hackensackumc.html](http://citydoctors.com/hackensackumc.html).

## CityDoctors Jersey Shore University Medical Center Scholarship

Eligible students must be residents of Monmouth County or Ocean County, NJ, be a Jersey Shore University Medical Center employee or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in an August term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [citydoctors.com/jersey-shore-university-medical-center.html](http://citydoctors.com/jersey-shore-university-medical-center.html).

## CityDoctors: St. Joseph's University Medical Center Scholarship

Eligible students must be residents of Bergen, Passaic or Essex County, New Jersey, an employee of St. Joseph's University Medical Center or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in a January term are eligible to apply.

## Bursaries For Non-US Students

Awards are available to non-US students accepted to the four-year MD program who have proven financial need. To be considered for a need-based scholarship, students must submit the Confidential Financial Statement form.

## INTERNATIONAL PEACE BURSARY

Bursary awards given to non-US citizen/permanent residents who demonstrate financial need and can fund the balance of their education beyond the bursary award. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

## GLOBAL SCHOLARS BURSARY

The Global Scholars Bursary is awarded to non-US citizen/permanent residents entering the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University (SGU/ NU)

Four-Year MD Program, who demonstrate financial need and can fund the balance of their education beyond the bursary award. These bursaries are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

#### WILLIAM M. MCCORD SCHOLARSHIPS

This scholarship is dedicated to the memory of William M. McCord, MD, a leader in the field of medical education in the United States who had a major impact on the development of St. George's University School of Medicine's clinical program. These partial tuition scholarships are awarded to students who withdraw from a term due to compelling personal reasons, and when they return to resume their studies suffer undue financial hardships which affect their ability to pay for their education. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

Send an email to Tina DiLorenzo [tdilorenzo@sgu.edu](mailto:tdilorenzo@sgu.edu) detailing your circumstances surrounding your leave of absence or contact her at +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1629 with any questions about this scholarship.

## Special Scholarships

#### GRENADIAN SCHOLARSHIPS

Fifteen scholarships are awarded annually to Grenadian citizens. Applicants must have been accepted into the University by the Committee on Admission, nominated by the Scholarship Selection Panel, and awarded by the Grenadian Government. The scholarship provides full tuition and administrative fees. This scholarship is only awarded in January.

Applications are made to the Grenada Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development. Contact your regional admissions officer or Colin Dowe at [cdowe@sgu.edu](mailto:cdowe@sgu.edu) or +1 (473) 444-4680

## Loan Programs

#### LOAN PROGRAMS

United States Citizens or Permanent Residents

#### US FEDERAL STUDENT LOANS

St. George's University participates in the William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program. These loans are available to students in the School of Medicine who are or have been enrolled in the

Basic Sciences portion of their program in Grenada. (Students in the SGU/NU Program are not eligible for the Federal Direct Loan Program.)

The William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program consists of the Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan and Federal Direct Graduate PLUS Loan. The maximum loan amount for which a student is eligible may not exceed the cost of attendance (as defined by St. George's University) minus any other assistance received for the academic period in which the student is enrolled. Eligible students can borrow up to \$20,500 per academic year from the Federal Direct Unsubsidized loan, not to exceed an overall aggregate amount borrowed of \$138,500. The Federal Direct Graduate PLUS loan program is used to bridge the gap between the Unsubsidized Loans and the remaining cost of attendance. Students must have a satisfactory credit history in order to qualify for a Federal Direct Graduate PLUS loan. The Direct PLUS loan does not have an aggregate limit.

The interest is currently set at an annual fixed rate of 5.28 for Direct Unsubsidized Stafford loans and 6.28% for Direct Graduate PLUS loans. Students may choose to pay the interest while attending school; if allowed to accrue it will be capitalized (added to the principal balance) at the beginning of the repayment period. The student will be required to pay a 1.057 origination fee on Unsubsidized loans and a 4.228% origination fee on Direct PLUS loans. These origination fees are as of October 2021 and are subject to change every October. These fees will be subtracted from the amount borrowed, and will be reflected in the disbursements issued to the student's account.

Loans are typically processed for an academic year and are disbursed in two installments. Disbursements typically occur 10 days before the start of an academic term. For example, if a student requests a \$20,500 Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan, the Department of Education will release half the requested amount, minus any applicable fees for the first term of the academic year and release the second half of the approved amount (minus fees) 10 days before the start of the second term.

Under the Direct Unsubsidized and Graduate PLUS loan programs, the student is responsible for all accruing interest and may choose to repay the interest while in school or defer it until repayment begins. Upon graduation, a grace

period is applied automatically to your Federal Direct loans. The grace period is a six-month period of time during which no payments are required, although interest will continue to accrue on these loans. If a student ceases to be enrolled at least half time (withdraws or takes a leave of absence), the six-month grace period would apply in most circumstances.

Students can apply for US federal loans by completing the Free Application for Federal Student Assistance (FAFSA) at [fafsa.ed.gov](https://fafsa.ed.gov). When completing the FAFSA, be sure to the appropriate school code. The SGU School of Medicine federal school code is G22333. Students will also need to complete online Entrance Counseling and Master Promissory Notes in order to complete the application process.

To receive Direct Loans, recipients must be either citizens or permanent residents of the United States, be enrolled in the School of Medicine at least half-time, maintain satisfactory academic progress, and not be in default on any prior US government guaranteed loan. These guidelines are subject to statutory and/or regulatory changes in the US Higher Education Act and the Title IV Program Regulations.

For details on how to apply, <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/school-of-medicine/financial-aid-andp-scholarships/#loans>.

### **PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL LOANS**

Private educational lenders in the United States offer St. George's US students alternate loans. Students can obtain these loans to meet all or part of their cost of attendance. These private loan programs are all credit-based and are offered only to students who have a satisfactory credit history as determined by the lender. The loans typically have a variable interest rate, with the interest rate tied to an index, such as LIBOR or PRIME, plus a margin. The interest rates and fees paid on a private student loan are based on the student's credit score and the credit score of the cosigner, if applicable. These loans have repayment terms that begin following graduation or withdrawal from school and may be extended up to 25 years.

The Office of Financial Aid at SGU provides extensive financial aid counseling services to students in order to help them understand the eligibility requirements, terms and conditions.

## **Canadian Citizens**

St. George's University is approved by the Canadian Ministry of Education, entitling most students to the ability to receive Canadian federal loans, provincial loans, and federal grants. The Canada Student Loans Program (CSLP) offers financial assistance to full-time students pursuing post-secondary education in the form of loans, grants, and also offers repayment assistance. The CSLP delivers student financial assistance in partnership with most provinces and territories. Quebec and the Northwest Territories operate their own programs.

These loans are interest-subsidized by the Canadian government while the student is enrolled in school and maintaining satisfactory academic progress as determined by the individual province. Below is a comprehensive list of available funding by province.

To supplement the financing of their education, students usually apply for a professional line of credit available through the banks in Canada. Credit lines can be approved for between \$150,000 and \$500,000 depending on the bank you choose to apply with. Please note all banks will require a co-signer.

St. George's University is committed to ensuring that students are aware of all of their financial aid options. We have designated a Financial Aid Counselor to work directly with Canadian students to address their questions and needs. For more information, please contact [faidcanada@sgu.edu](mailto:faidcanada@sgu.edu):

### **Beth Cohen**

Canadian Loan Specialist

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1237

Fax: +1 (631) 666.9162 [bcohen@sgu.edu](mailto:bcohen@sgu.edu)

Tina DiLorenzo

### **Canadian Loan Specialist**

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1629

Fax: +1 (631) 666.9162

[tdilorenzo@sdu.edu](mailto:tdilorenzo@sdu.edu)

## **CANADIAN FUNDING AMOUNTS**

### **Alberta Student Financial Assistance**

[studentaid.alberta.ca/](http://studentaid.alberta.ca/)

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. The estimated combined maximum a student can receive is \$42,000 (CAD) per year. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. If the term starts/ends mid-month, the award is prorated and the award is made for the whole month or nothing for that month. Students' awards are based on the number of months in a term.

### **British Columbia Student Financial Aid**

[studentaidbc.ca/](http://studentaidbc.ca/)

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$320 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$110 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is provided one term at a time.

### **Manitoba Student Aid**

[edu.gov.mb.ca/msa/](http://edu.gov.mb.ca/msa/) Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

### **New Brunswick Student Financial Services**

[www2.gnb.ca](http://www2.gnb.ca)

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

### **Newfoundland and Labrador Student Financial Assistance**

[aes.gov.nl.ca/studentaid/](http://aes.gov.nl.ca/studentaid/)

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

### **Nova Scotia Student Assistance**

[novascca/studentassistance](http://novascca/studentassistance) Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$410 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$200 provincial, and \$6,180 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Students may be awarded up to 40% of the provincial loan amount in a scholarship.

### **Northwest Territories Student Financial Assistance**

[ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance](http://ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance)

Students are eligible to receive scholarships and bursaries totaling up to \$14,400 (CAD) in combined loans and grants per year.

### **Ontario Student Assistance Program**

[ontario.ca/page/education-and-training](http://ontario.ca/page/education-and-training)

Students are eligible for federal funding only (not provincial). Maximum federal funding is \$210 (CAD) per week of instructional time. Students are also eligible for grants (up to \$4,500 (CAD) per year). Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period.

### **Quebec Student Financial Assistance Programs**

[afe.gouv.qc.ca/en/index.asp](http://afe.gouv.qc.ca/en/index.asp)

Quebec does not offer funding to students studying medicine outside the Province of Quebec; however, students in other programs are eligible to apply for funding.

### **Saskatchewan Student Loans Program**

[ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance](http://ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance)

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding up to \$575 (CAD), \$365 federal and \$210 provincial, per week. Awards are based on actual number of weeks of instructional time. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period.

## **Veteran Affairs Benefit Programs**

St. George's University is a participant in the Department of Veteran Affairs Educational Programs. Only students who are/were a uniformed service member, veteran, veteran's dependent, surviving spouse, or child of a deceased veteran, and are registered in the MD or DVM programs are eligible for the VA Benefit

### **Veteran Affairs Education Programs**

The following is a list of Veteran Affairs benefit programs that the SGU MD program is eligible for:

- Chapter 30, Montgomery GI Bill™
- Chapter 32, Veterans Educational Assistance Program (VEAP)
- Chapter 33, Post-9/11 GI Bill™
- Chapter 34, GI Bill™
- Chapter 35, Dependents' Educational Assistance Program (DEA)
- Chapter 1606, Montgomery GI Bill™—Selective Reserves

Student eligibility for each of these programs is first determined by the Department of Veteran Affairs. Once eligibility is determined, the School's Certifying Official will fill out an Enrollment Verification Form and submit it to the Department of Veterans Affairs on the student's behalf. The claim will be handled by the Buffalo Regional Processing Office.

## **Application**

Submit the appropriate application form listed below to the VA.

### **VETERANS/SERVICEPERSONS/RESERVISTS**

Submit VA Form 22-1990, Application for Education Benefits, if you are a veteran, serviceperson, or reservist and are applying for the first time.

Submit VA Form 22-1995, Request for Change of Program or Place of Training, if you are a veteran, serviceperson, or reservist and you are requesting a change of program or place of training.

### **VETERANS' DEPENDENTS**

Submit VA Form 22-5490, Application for Survivors' and Dependents' Educational Assistance, if you are a spouse or a child of a veteran and are applying for the first time.

Submit VA Form 22-5495, Request for Change of Program or Place of Training—Survivors' and Dependents' Educational Assistance, if you are a spouse or a child of a veteran and you are requesting a change of program or place of training.

### **DISABLED VETERANS**

Submit VA Form 28-1900, Disabled Veterans Application for Vocational Rehabilitation, if you have a service-connected disability which the VA has rated at least 20 percent disabling, or 10 percent disabling if you have a serious employment handicap.

Once your eligibility for VA Benefits has been approved, you will be issued a Certificate of Eligibility (COE) showing the number of months of entitlement you have, the percentage of benefits, as well as the date your eligibility expires. If possible, you should have this document in your possession prior to enrollment in the SGU MD program. You will need to supply a copy of your Certificate of Eligibility to the Financial Aid Office in order for a VA enrollment certification form (Form 22-1999) to be completed and sent to the VA on your behalf. Payment of benefit can take up to eight weeks.

For more information, please contact:

**Michele Wulfken**



Basic Science: St. George's University Certifying Official Financial Aid Counselor

Phone: 1 (800) 899-6337 or +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1391

Email: mwulfken@sgu.edu

### Kim Chodkowski

Clinical: St. George's University Certifying Official Financial Aid Counselor

Phone: 1 (800) 899-6337 or +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1364

Email: kchodkow@sgu.edu

For additional information, please visit: [gibill.va.gov/gibill.va.gov/Vet\\_Info/OS\\_TrngV.htm](http://gibill.va.gov/gibill.va.gov/Vet_Info/OS_TrngV.htm) [todaysgibill.org/](http://todaysgibill.org/)

### DUAL MD/MPH AND MD/MSC DEGREE PROGRAMS

Scholarships For more information regarding scholarships available for the School of Graduate Studies, please contact the Office of Financial Aid or visit: <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/graduate-studies/financial-aid-scholarships/#scholarships>

### Private Education Loans for the Dual MD/MPH or MD/MSc Degree Programs

Private educational loans may be available to US students. Students who qualify for private loans may be able to use these loans to fund the full cost for the MPH or MSc portion of their education. These private loan programs are creditbased and offered only to students who meet the credit requirements determined by the lender. Students may be required to have a cosigner for these loans. Repayment begins after graduation or withdrawal from the University.

Applications for private loans are completed by the applicant and certified by the Office of Financial Aid. The Office of Financial Aid also provides counseling services to our students to help them understand the eligibility requirements, terms, and conditions of these loans.

For further information about our financial aid counseling services and alternate loan programs, contact the Office of Financial Aid.

Further information about credit services and alternate loan programs is available on the University website at <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/school-of-medicine/financial-aid-and-scholarships/#loans>.

## Important Dates for Entering Students 2021-2022

Basic Medical Sciences • Grenada (August and January Entrants)

### August 2021

Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	July 2
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	July 21
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) self-paced orientation course site	July 26-August 8
Registration Check-in Term 5	July 30
Emancipation Day	August 1
Holiday Observance Emancipation Day	August 2
Classes Begin—Term 5	August 3
Registration Check-in Term 1, 2, and 4	August 3
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1—SUMMER	August 3
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 5	August 4
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	August 6
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	August 6
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) in-person on the Grenada campus	August 9-15
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 SUMMER	August 10
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5—5pm	August 10
<b>No Registration Check-In After this Day</b>	
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	August 13
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3	August 16
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Classes Begin—Term 1	August 16
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1	August 17
Term 2 and 4 Classes Begin	August 17
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2 and 4	August 18
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2 and 4	August 23
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 and 4—5pm	August 24
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Holiday Grenada Thanksgiving	October 25
Last Day of Examinations for Term 5	December 3
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5	December 10
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 13

Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 14
Last Day of Examinations for Term 4	December 15
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 20
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4	December 20
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 20
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1, 2, 4, and 5	TBA

## January 2022

Registration Check-in ALL Students	January 5
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	January 7
Terms 2, 3, and 5 Classes Begin	January 10
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2, 3, and 5	January 11
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin	January 17
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2, 3, 5—5pm	January 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Holiday Independence Day	February 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	February 18
Term 4 Classes Begin	February 22
Completion Examinations for Term 3	February 25
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	February 25
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4—5pm	February 28
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Registration Check-in Term 1 - SUMMER	March 28
Mandatory Academic Orientation Term 1—SUMMER	TBA
White Coat Ceremony—SUMMER	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 1
Term 1 Classes Begin—SUMMER	April 6
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—SUMMER	April 7
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm—SUMMER	April 13
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Holiday Good Friday	February 21
Holiday Holy Monday	April 18
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 29
Labor Day	May 1
Holiday Observance Labor Day	May 2
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	May 11
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 13

Last Day of Examinations for Term 5	May 13
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	May 16
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	May 19
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5	May 20
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 1, 2, and 5	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 23
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 27
Holiday Whit Monday	June 6
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	June 10
Holiday Corpus Christi	June 16
Last Day of Examinations for Term 4	June 23
Registration Check-in—Term 3	June 24
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremon)	June 24
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 4	TBA
Term 3 Classes Begin	June 27
Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3	June 28
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4	June 30
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3—5pm	July 4
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	

## August 2022

Registration Check-in Term 5	July 29
Holiday Emancipation Day	August 1
Term 5 Classes Begin	August 2
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1—SUMMER	August 2
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	August 5
Registration Check-in Term 1, 2, and 4	August 5
Holiday Grenada Carnival Whole Day	August 8
Holiday Grenada Carnival Half Day	August 9
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 Summer	August 9
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5—5pm	August 9
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Term 2 and 4 Classes Begin	August 10
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3	August 12
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin August 15	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 and 4—5pm	August 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm	August 22
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Last Day of Examinations for Term 5	December 2
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 4	December 8
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5	December 9
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 12
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 15
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4	December 15

Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 19
Last Day of Examinations for All Terms	December 9
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1, 2, 4, and 5	TBA

## Basic Medical Sciences • Grenada (April Entrants)

### April 2022

Registration Check-in—Term 1—SUMMER	March 28
Mandatory Academic Orientation Term 1—SUMMER	TBA
White Coat Ceremony—SUMMER	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 1
Term 1 Classes Begin—SUMMER	April 6
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1—SUMMER	April 7
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm—SUMMER	April 13
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Holiday—Good Friday	April 15
Holiday—Holy Monday	April 18
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 29
Labor Day	May 1
Holiday Observance—Labor Day	May 2
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 13
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 27
Holiday – Whit Monday	June 6
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	June 10
Holiday – Corpus Christi	June 16

### August 2022

Holiday – Emancipation Day	August 1
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1—SUMMER	August 2
Registration Check-in—Term 1 and 2	August 5
Holiday—Grenada Carnival Whole Day	August 8
Holiday—Grenada Carnival Half Day	August 9
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1—SUMMER	August 9
Term 2 Classes Begin	August 10
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin	August 15
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2—5pm	August 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm	August 22
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 12
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 15

Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 19
Last Day of Examinations for All Terms	December 9
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 and 2	TBA

## Basic Medical Sciences • SGU/NU Program

### August 2021

Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) self-paced orientation course site	July 26-August 8
Registration Check-in ALL Students—Northumbria University	August 3
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	August 6
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) in-person on the Grenada campus	August 9-15
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	August 13
Term 1 Classes Begin—Northumbria University	August 16
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1	August 17
Term 2 Classes Begin—Northumbria University	August 17
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 2	August 18
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm	August 23
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2—5pm	August 24
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	August 30
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 13
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 14
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 20
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 20
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 and 2	TBA

### January 2022

Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	January 7
Term 3 Registration Begins Grenada Campus	January 5
Registration Check-in ALL Students - Northumbria University	January 5
Term 2 Classes Begin—Northumbria University	January 10
Term 3 Classes Begin Grenada Campus	January 10
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2 and 3	January 11
Term 1 Classes Begin	January 17
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2 and 3—5pm	January 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1	January 18

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm	January 24
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Holiday Independence Day	February 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	February 18
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	February 25
Completion Examinations for Term 3	February 25
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	March 25
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	April 1
Holiday Good Friday	April 15
Holiday Holy Monday	April 18
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	April 29
Bank Holiday May Day	May 2
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	May 11
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 13
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	May 16
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	May 19
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	May 23
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 1, 2, and 5	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 27
Holiday Whit Monday	June 6
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	June 10
Holiday Corpus Christi	June 16
Term 3 Registration Begins—Grenada Campus	June 24
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	June 24
Term 3 Classes Begin	June 27
Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3	June 28
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3—5pm	July 4
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	

## August 2022

Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	August 5
Registration Check-in ALL Students—Northumbria University	August 5
Term 2 Classes Begin Northumbria University	August 10
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3	August 12
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin Northumbria University	August 15
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2—5pm	August 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm	August 22
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 12
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 15
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 19

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 and 2 TBA

## PreClinical (PClin), Charter Foundation Program (CFP), and Post Baccalaureate Program (Post. Bacc)

### August 2021

Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) self-paced orientation course site	July 26 - August 8
Emancipation Day	August 1
Holiday Observance Emancipation Day	August 2
Registration Check-in—ALL Students	August 3
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) in-person on the Grenada campus	August 9-15
Classes begin (All Programs)	August 16
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	August 17
Last day to Add/Drop a course—5pm (PClin Yr 1 and 2 only)	August 23
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends—5pm	August 23
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Family Weekend	TBA
Midterm week	October 4-8
Holiday Grenada Thanksgiving	October 25
Last Day to Withdraw from a Course—5pm	October 29
Course Selection for Pre-Registration for January 2022	November 1-5 and 8-12
Last day of course examinations (All Programs)	December 3
PCSCE Examination PreClinical	December 6-7
PCSCE Examination CFP	December 7
PBSCE Examination Post Baccalaureate	December 7
Completion Examination Post Baccalaureate	December 8,10
Completion Examination PreClinical	December 9-10
Completion Examination CFP	December 9-10
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)— PClin and CFP)	December 10
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)— Post BACC.	December 13

### January 2022

Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	January 7
Registration Check-in ALL Students	January 5
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Classes Begin (PClin, CFP and Post Bacc.)	January 17
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	January 18
Last day to Add/Drop a course—5pm (PClin Yr 1 and 2 only)	January 24
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends—5pm	January 24
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Family Weekend	TBA

Holiday Independence Day	February 7
Midterm week	March 7-11
Last Day to Withdraw from a Course—5pm (PClin Yr 1 and 2 only, FTP)	April 1
Course Selection for Pre-Registration for August 2022	April 11-14, 19-22, and 25-26
Holiday Good Friday	April 15
Holiday Holy Monday	April 18
Labor Day	May 1
Holiday Observance Labor Day	May 2
Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)	May 6
PCSCE Examination PreClinical	May 9-10
PCSCE Examination CFP	May 10
PBSCE Examination- Post Baccalaureate	May 10
Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)	May 11-13
Completion Examination (PClin and CFP)	May 12-13
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)— PClin and CFP	May 13
Graduation Ceremony	May 14
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)—Post Bacc.	May 16
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 27

## Summer 2022 (CFP Freshman Only)

Registration Check-in	May 1
Labor Day	May 1
Holiday Observance Labor Day	May 2
Mandatory Academic Orientation	TBA
Classes Begin	May 4
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	May 5
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends—5pm	May 11
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Holiday Whit Monday	June 6
Holiday - Corpus Christi	June 16
Last day of course examinations	July 28
PCSCE Examination	TBA
Completion Examinations	TBA
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standard (CAPPS)—CFP	TBA

## August 2022

Holiday Emancipation Day	August 1
Registration Check-in ALL Students	August 5
Holiday Grenada Carnival Whole Day	August 8
Holiday Grenada Carnival Half Day	August 9
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Classes Begin (All Programs)	August 15
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends—5pm	August 22
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Family Weekend	TBA

Midterm week	October 3-7
Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)	December 2
PCSCE Examination (PClin)	December 5-6
PBSCE Examination (CFP and Post Baccalaureate)	December 6
Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)	December 7-9
Completion Examination (CFP and PClin)	December 8-9
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)— PClin and CFP	December 9
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)— Post Bacc.	December 12

## Relevant Organizations

### Family Weekend

St. George's University Family Weekend provides the students' families with an insider's view of the island, its people and the University. Showcasing our beautiful True Blue campus in Grenada, West Indies, SGU hosts the families of our enrolled students as they see the campus, meet the administration, and experience what the beautiful island of Grenada has to offer. Family Weekend is held twice yearly in September and February.

For more information visit [sgu.edu/familyweekend](http://sgu.edu/familyweekend).

### Parents' Coalition of SGUSOM

The Parents' Coalition is an independent organization, founded in 1985, in response to a changing political atmosphere that affected the School of Medicine students. The coalition has had significant impact on legislation at both state and federal levels, and today students enjoy the progress that the coalition has made over the years. Presently, the coalition remains politically oriented, monitoring the changes that will be occurring in health care and medical education. The Parents' Coalition is a nonprofit organization. Meetings are held at least once a year. The coalition welcomes membership from all students, parents, or friends of St. George's University School of Medicine.

**Miriam Jacobs, Director**

Phone: 1 (800) 474-8766

Fax: +1 (973) 467-6743

Outside of US: +1 (973) 467-6714

## National Resident Matching Program

The function of the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP) is to match applicants seeking postgraduate residency positions in the United States with institutions offering those positions. Students are given the opportunity in the final year to rank preferences confidentially. The students are matched to training programs ranked highest that offer prospective graduate positions. Students and graduates of foreign medical schools may enroll as individuals and will be retained in the match program if they submit proof of having passed the examinations required to obtain the ECFMG certification by the date of submission of Rank Order Lists in January of each year. ECFMG certification must be obtained before beginning residency training. Residency applications are now generally done through the Electronic Residence Application Service (ERAS). International medical students obtain the necessary software to complete the electronic format application from the ECFMG and return it to them for processing in the early fall, prior to the expected start of a residency in July. Candidates who intend to enter the United States as exchange visitors must also be able to qualify under the conditions of applicable US law. Residency program directors must determine that alien students of foreign medical schools will be able to obtain a visa if matched, that applicants are ECFMG-certified, and that applicants are also eligible under state law for any license or permit that may be necessary to study as residents.

Information and materials may be obtained from:

### **National Resident Matching Program®**

2121 K Street, NW, Suite 1000

Washington, DC 20037

Phone: 1 (866) 653-NRMP

Outside of US: +1 (202) 400-2233

support@nrmp.org

nrmp.org

## Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT)

Inquiries concerning application, test dates, and worldwide test locations should be directed to:

### **Association of American Medical Colleges**

Medical College Admission Test

655 K Street, NW, Suite 100

Washington, DC 20001-2399

Phone: +1 (202) 828-0690

mcats@aamc.org

aamc.org/mcat

MCAT Code: 21303

## Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates

Medical students who are considering the practice of medicine in the United States should familiarize themselves with the components of licensure for students/physicians who have attended foreign medical schools. There is now in place a single, three-step examination process for achieving medical licensure in the United States:

1. USMLE Step 1
2. USMLE Step 2—Clinical Knowledge (CK—Written Exam)
3. USMLE Step 3

USMLE Step 1 is a test of basic science knowledge and is usually taken at the completion of the Basic Medical Sciences curriculum. Step 2 is a two-part examination given during the final year of the Medical Sciences. Clinical Knowledge is a written examination. Spoken English is also assessed at this time. USMLE Step 3 is administered after graduation by individual state licensing boards. Information on the scheduling of and application for these examinations is distributed to students in a timely fashion during their medical programs. More information and a pamphlet can be obtained from:

### **Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates**

3624 Market Street

Philadelphia, PA 19104-2685

Phone: +1 (215) 386-5900

Fax: +1 (215) 386-9196 or +1 (215) 386-6327 or +1 (215) 387-9963

info@ecfm.org

ecfm.org

Students needing information on School of Medicine procedures may contact:

### **Office of the University Registrar**

c/o The North American Correspondent:

University Support Services, LLC

3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300

Great River, NY 11739

Phone: +1 (631) 665-8500

Fax: +1 (631) 665-2047

## **Alumni Affairs**

### **Alumni Admission Mentor Program Volunteer Directory**

Practicing physicians trained at St. George's University are available to help guide and assist prospective students as they prepare for the next step in their professional career. We are delighted to connect our prospective students with some of our network of over 11,000 School of Medicine alumni who are practicing worldwide. Thousands of prospective and current students have used this service to learn more about the University's clinical programs, faculty, life in Grenada, licensing processes, and more. See [sgu.edu/avd](http://sgu.edu/avd).

### **Postgraduate Records**

St. George's University School of Medicine has a continuing commitment to its graduates and other former students. The services of the Office of the Registrar include assistance to graduates who wish to sit for qualifying examinations, obtain licensure, secure postgraduate training programs, and achieve employment. The

registrar maintains the records of all graduates; certifies their medical education; and sends transcripts, letters of recommendation, and other supporting documentation to places of employment, educational institutions, and government agencies. Records are released only upon the written request of graduates and the subsequent authorization of the registrar. There is a fee for these services.

This office also provides access to information needed to address the examination and licensing requirements of state and national boards. Although it is not a placement service, the office acts as a liaison between graduates involved in job searches and medical institutions that have indicated an interest in employing graduates of the University. Statistical data about postgraduate training, examination results, medical specialty associations, and licenses are kept on file and are continually updated to enhance postgraduate professional contacts. Much of this information is received from graduates voluntarily. The University urges its graduates to report regularly all accomplishments, such as postgraduate residency positions acquired, licenses issued, and specialty board certifications. The Office of the Registrar works in conjunction with the Alumni Association to help graduates keep in touch with one another and to inform them of developments within the University. It is the University's goal to provide a basis of support that allows this network of graduates to continue to benefit from the trust and cooperation they share as members of the St. George's University community.

### **Licensure**

Applicants for licensure should bear in mind that it is their responsibility to see that their applications are properly processed in accordance with the requirements of the particular authority from which licenses are sought. The Office of the Registrar maintains some information on the requirements for licensure in the 54 American jurisdictions, and in many international jurisdictions; however, the University is not an agent of any licensing authority. For precise information, it is students' or graduates' responsibility to seek that information from the licensing agency in the region, state, or country where licensure is being sought. The Office of the Registrar, during the

paperwork process of licensure, will advise individuals on the role of the University in the process

## Alumni Association

The St. George's University School of Medicine Alumni Association, an autonomous nonprofit organization, was founded in May 1981 to help its graduates achieve their educational and professional aspirations. A large membership of graduates, transferees to US schools, and current students, is served by a substantial commitment to maintain the fellowship cultivated in Grenada. Since 1984, this has been accomplished by alumni reunions and the alumni newsletter, a forum for the membership that keeps them informed of educational, professional, and personal news of interest. All graduates, transferees, and students are urged to enroll and enjoy the collective spirit and experience of the membership. The Alumni Relations Office has been set up to aid in the area of alumni affairs. Please visit the website at [sgu.edu/alumnirelations](http://sgu.edu/alumnirelations).

## Administration and Faculty

### Officers of the University

CHARLES R. MODICA, JD  
Chancellor

PATRICK F. ADAMS  
Secretary

### University Administration

CHARLES R. MODICA, JD  
Chancellor  
RICHARD LIEBOWITZ, MD  
Vice Chancellor  
G. RICHARD OLDS, MD, MACP  
President  
GLEN JACOBS, DED  
Provost  
FRED M. JACOBS, MD, JD  
Executive Vice President  
GREGORY J. HENDEL  
Senior Vice President, Operations and Information Technology  
BRIAN ZWARYCH  
Executive Vice President and Chief Financial

Officer  
STEVEN L. BIENER, JD  
General Counsel  
JOHN KROEN, JD  
Chief Compliance Officer  
MARGARET A. LAMBERT, MA  
Vice President and Dean, Enrolment Strategy  
MEHGAN STOIA, MBA, SPHR  
Vice President of Financial Planning and Analysis  
JASON GOMES  
Vice President and Controller  
MEHGAN RODRIQUEZ  
Vice President, Global Human Resources  
ROBERT ALIG  
Vice President, Alumni Relations  
LUCY CLUNES, PhD  
Dean of Students  
Associate Professor of Pharmacology  
C.V. RAO, PhD  
Dean of Alumni Relations  
Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
DAWNE BUCKMIRE  
Vice President, Business Administration  
CALUM MACPHERSON, PhD  
Dean, School of Graduate Studies  
Director of Research  
BRENDON LA GRENADE  
Vice Provost for Institutional Advancement  
JOHN A. WILBUR III  
Director, Office of Regulatory Data & Information  
STEVE BABIAK  
Executive Director of Safety  
DIANE BELTRANI  
Director of Financial Aid  
GARY BELOTZERKOVSKY  
Vice President, Clinical Education Operations  
University Registrar  
ROBERT L. JORDAN, PhD  
Senior Associate Dean of Basic Sciences for the Keith B. Taylor  
Global Scholars Program  
Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
MARTHA PREDDIE, MLIS  
Director, University Library Services  
SARA RABIE, PhD  
Chair of the Department of Educational Services  
Director of Student Support and Development  
ADRIAN HAVENGA, DEd  
Director of Institutional Research  
Part Time Professor, Office of the Dean of Basic Sciences,  
Behavioral Sciences and Medicine  
COLIN DOWE  
Associate Dean of Admission  
NADINE BAKSH, MA  
Senior Associate Registrar, Campus Operations and Initiatives



ANTONIA MACDONALD, PhD  
Assistant Dean of School of Graduate Studies for  
the School of Arts  
and Sciences  
ANTHIA PARKE  
Executive Administration for Senior Leadership  
ANN-MARIE PALMER  
Executive Assistant to the Provost  
INDEIRA PERSAUD, PhD  
Associate Dean of Students  
TARLISHA NOEL, MA  
Assistant Dean of Students  
DAVID TWUM-BARIMAH  
Assistant Dean of Students  
ANDREA NOEL-VICTOR, MPH  
Judicial Affairs Officer  
ANDREA BLAIR, MEd  
Director of Student Accessibility and  
Accommodation Service  
CLAIRE PURCELL  
Director of University Campus Life

## Health Services Group

BARBARA LANDON, PsyD  
Director, Psychological Service Center  
Professor of Bioethics

KATHERINE BOURNE-YEARWOOD, MBBS  
Director, University Health Services

## University Committees

- Provost Advisory Council
- SGU Leadership
- University Senate
- Advisory Management Committee
- Board of Admission
- Financial Aid Committee
- Library Panel
- Research and Scholarly Activities
- Student Assessment Program Evaluation
- Sub-Committee
- Non Academic Affairs Committee
- Committee for Technology-Based Teaching and Learning

## School of Medicine Administration and Faculty

Administration  
MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD  
Dean, School of Medicine  
STEPHEN WEITZMAN, MD  
Dean Emeritus, School of Medicine

DANIEL D. RICCIARDI, MD, FACR  
Executive Vice President, Clinical Development  
ROBERT GRANT, MD, MSc, FACS  
Senior Associate Dean of Clinical Studies  
RODNEY CROFT, MA, MChir, FRCS, FACS  
Dean of Clinical Studies, United Kingdom  
SHIVAYOGI BHUSNURMATH, MBBS, MD,  
FRCPATH  
Dean of Academic Affairs  
Co-Chair of Pathology  
Course Director for Pathology  
Professor of Pathology  
MARK CLUNES, PhD  
Senior Associate Dean of Basic Sciences  
Professor of Physiology  
ROBERT L. JORDAN, PhD  
Senior Associate Dean of Basic Sciences for the  
Keith B. Taylor  
Global Scholars Program  
Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
DAVID HOLMES, BSc (Hons), PhD, CSci, FIBMS  
Associate Dean Emeritus of Basic Sciences for  
the Keith B. Taylor  
Global Scholars Program  
Professor of Basic Sciences  
ORAZIO GILIBERTI, MD, FACS  
Associate Dean, Clinical Studies—US  
Professor and Director of Ophthalmology  
Clinical Professor, Department of Surgery  
JOHN MADDEN, MD  
Associate Dean of Students – Clinical Studies  
Director, Office of Career Guidance  
R.DUNCAN KIRBY, PhD  
Dean of Admissions  
Professor of Neuroscience  
NICK WILSON, MB BS, BSc, MS, FRCS, FRCS  
(Gen)  
Associate Dean of Students, United Kingdom  
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, United  
Kingdom  
MICHAEL CLEMENTS, BSc (Hons), MRCS, MD,  
FRCP, AKC  
Associate Dean of Academic Affairs, United  
Kingdom  
  
DOLLAND NOEL, BSc, MD  
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada  
Chair, Department of Internal Medicine Chair,  
Department of  
Clinical Skills  
Professor of Clinical Skills  
SHERRY SINGH, MD  
Associate Dean, Clinical Development  
CHRIS MAGNIFICO, MD  
Associate Dean, Clinical Studies—US  
LUCY CLUNES, PhD  
Dean of Students

Associate Professor of Pharmacology  
WALTER KOLBINGER, PhD  
Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences  
Chair, Department of Physiology, Neuroscience,  
and Behavioral  
Sciences  
Professor of Neuroscience  
JOANNA RAYNER, PhD  
Associate Dean for Faculty Affairs  
Professor of Microbiology  
LAURENCE DOPKIN, MD, FAPA, DFAACAP  
Assistant Dean of Students, Clinical Studies  
BRENDA KIRKBY, PhD  
Associate Dean of Strategic Planning,  
Continuous Quality  
Assurance and Accreditation, Professor of  
Behavioral Sciences  
ARMAND ASARIAN, MD, FACS  
Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States  
SHUBHRA BARUAH, MBBS  
Assistant Dean of Students, Northumbria  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences,  
Northumbria,  
GARY ISHKANIAN, MD  
Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States  
NITSA TOPALE, EdD  
Associate Dean for Evaluation and Assessment  
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences

School of Medicine Committees  
Academic Progress Review Committee  
Committee for Academic Progress and  
Professional Standards  
Faculty Student Selection Committee  
Faculty Professional Development Committee  
Learning Environment Committee

#### Faculty Senate

SOM Faculty Senate  
Faculty Affairs Committee  
Student Affairs Committee  
Curriculum Committee  
Basic Sciences Curriculum Sub-Committee  
Clinical Curriculum Sub-Committee  
Student Assessment and Program Evaluation  
Sub-Committee  
Vertical and Horizontal Integration  
SubCommittee  
Academic Resources Sub-Committee  
Supplemental Academic Support Sub-  
Committee

#### BASIC SCIENCES DEPARTMENTS

Anatomical Sciences  
MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD

Dean, School of Medicine  
ROBERT HAGE, MD, PhD, DLO, MBA  
Co-Chair, Anatomical Sciences  
Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
ROBERT L. JORDAN, PhD  
Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
C.V. RAO, PhD  
Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
JACQUES GILLOTEAUX, DSc, MSc.  
Professor Emeritus of Anatomical Sciences,  
Northumbria, KBTGSP  
JAMES COEY, MBBS  
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences,  
Northumbria, KBTGSP  
Associate Course Director for Basic Principles of  
Medicine I  
LUMINICA NITSA TOPALE, Med, PhD  
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
VASAVI GORANTLA,, PhD  
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
EWARLD MARSHALL, MD, MSc, MSMed  
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
MICHAEL MONTALBANO, MD, MBA  
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences  
DEEPAK SHARMA, MD MSc  
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences  
KAZZARA RAEBURN, MD, MSc  
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences  
INSTRUCTORS  
MAIRA DU PLESSIS, MSc  
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
JESSICA HOLLAND, MSMI  
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
DAVID NAHABEDIAN, MSMI  
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
CHARLES W. PRICE, MS  
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
BENJAMIN TURNER, MSc  
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
SHUBHRA BARUAH, MBBS  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences,  
Northumbria, KBTGSP  
DEON FORRESTER, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
RACHAEL GEORGE, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
TEMITOPE MICHAEL KEHINDE, MBChB  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
AHMED MAHGOUUB, MBBS  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
MADONNA PETULA PHILLIP, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
KAZZARA RAEBURN, MD  
Course Director, Basic Principles of Medicine I  
Clinical Assistant Professor of Anatomical  
Sciences

RAMESH RAO, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
SONJA M. SALANDY, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
DEEPAK SHARMA, MD  
Clinical Assistant Professor of Anatomical Sciences  
FEIMATTA I. SOWA, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
KRISTNA THOMPSON, MD  
Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria, KBTGSP  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
ALENA WADE, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences  
CLINICAL TUTORS  
TARA O'LOUGHLIN MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
PAUL JOSEPH MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
JENISHA AGARD MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
ROXANN HOPKIN MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CHRYSTELLE JOHNSON MD, MPH  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
AMY KALLOO MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CARISSA PUJADAS MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
MARYAM BACCHUS MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
DELIA GEORGE MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CHRISTINE ISAACS MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
TIFFANY CLEMENTSON MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
AGNES ANDREW MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
FELICIA JOSEPH MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
SHAQUILA WILLIAMS MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
MOSES-DARA ELIJAH WILLIAM PARKS MD, MPH  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
ALICIA POLLARD MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
MUDATHER MOHAMMED MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
KHALID MOHAMED MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
RAWAN AHMED MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
DEIAA ELDIN ELHAG MD, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
MOHAMMED ELFAKI MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

AHMED ELKAMEL MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
STEPHEN ONIGBINDE MBCHB, MPH  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
ABDURAHEEM FARAH MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
INAAM OTHMAN MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
AMANDA SAVARIN MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
SHEIBAN SHAKERI MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
BRENDALYN GLORY MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CHRISTIAN BAILEY MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
KRYSTLE DAZZELL MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
NICHOLAS CHINNATAMBI MBBS, MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
ONIKA GORING MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
LOUISE MAC CLOUD MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CHEDDI RAMSUCHIT MBBS, MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
MARIA JALYSSA TAN MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
JEANNE YANG MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CHETANNA NWOKE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
JANELLE GREAVES MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
MOUSAB MOKHTAR MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
MALAZ ABDALLA IBNOUF ABDALLA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
BABY LYN ANN TANALGO MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
GLORIA OSINACHI CHILAKA MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CZARINA KATHERINE DELA CRUZ MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
NIKKI POLLOCK MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
WILMA DE LEON MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
ANTHUSIA HORTANCE PAVION MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
YEESHANA ASHMEEKA GANPAT BSC  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
RAGDA SALEEM EISA ABDALLAH MBBS, MD  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
CHRISTINE ZARAH GARCIA  
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences  
DEMONSTRATORS RESEARCH/TEACHING

## FELLOWS

JUSTIN GOOLCHARAN MD  
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

SKYLER JENKINS MD  
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

KATHERINE MITRY MD  
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

HAILEY CARRUTHERS MD  
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

ARJUN PALIWAL MD.BSC  
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

JAVIER VARGAS BSC  
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

BASHIR HEIDARI MD  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

SHENADE JOSEPH MD  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

RUTH DECOTEAU-PHILIP MD, MA  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

KWAME LE BLANC MD  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

LEEANA RAMLOGAN MD  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

LIVIO ITUAH MPH  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

NAOMI OJUMAH MBBS  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

ARASH LASHANI MD, MPH, DIP, BSc  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

MONIQUE PRINCE MD  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

EDIDIONG UDOYEN MD  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

NAOMI BEHARRY MD  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

GEMONIQUE BOWEN MD, MPH  
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

PART-TIME PROFESSORS

PETER ABRAHAMS, MBBS

Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

DANNY BURNS, MD, PhD  
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

T. V. N. PERSAUD, PhD, MD, DSc, FRCPath  
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

SHANE TUBBS, PhD, PAC  
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

Basic Sciences

ANDRE HAVENGA, PhD  
Professor, Office of the Dean of Basic Sciences

SACHA PIERRE, BA, MAEd  
Instructor, Office of the Dean of Basic Sciences

PAULINE SMITH, MPH  
Demonstrator, Office of the Dean of Basic Sciences

ARLETTE WILDMAN, MA  
Instructor, Assistant Dean of Diversity, Equity and Inclusion

Biochemistry

SHARMILA UPADHYA, MBBS, MD, DNB Biochem  
Chair, Biochemistry

Module Director for Digestive System and Metabolism

Professor of Biochemistry

CRISTOFRE MARTIN, PhD  
Professor of Biochemistry

MARGIT TROTZ, PhD  
Professor of Biochemistry

MARK WILLIAMS, PhD  
Professor of Biochemistry, KBTGSP

MARY C. MAJ, PhD  
Associate Professor of Biochemistry

FELICIA IKOLO, PhD  
Assistant Professor of Biochemistry

INSTRUCTORS

KAFI JAMES, MSc  
Instructor of Biochemistry

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

CHINONYEREM IHEIOHA, MBBS  
Clinical Instructor of Biochemistry

DEMONSTRATORS

CANDICE R. BENJAMIN, BSc  
Demonstrator of Biochemistry

TOBIAS CLEMENT, BSc  
Demonstrator of Biochemistry

KWAMI JONES, BSc  
Demonstrator of Biochemistry

Clinical Skills

DOLLAND NOEL, MD  
Chair, Clinical Skills

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada

Director of Medical Education

Director of Clinical Medicine

RICHARD AMERLING, MD  
Professor of Clinical Skills

FREDERIK KOTZE, MBChB (Pret), MPH

Assistant Professor of Clinical Skills  
FRANCES MCGILL, MD  
Professor of Clinical Skills  
BIOETHICS DIVISION  
CHERYL COX-MACPHERSON, PhD  
Professor of Bioethics  
BARBARA LANDON, PsyD  
Professor of Bioethics  
RANDALL WAECHTER, PhD  
Associate Professor of Bioethics  
SEAN PHILPOTT-JONES, PhD, MS  
Adjunct Professor, Clarkson University and Icahn  
School of  
Medicine at Mount Sinai, NY  
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
KENDIKA ABRAMS, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills  
ANNA MARIA CYRUS-MURDEN  
Course Director, Introduction to Clinical Medicine  
Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills  
SHIKHA GUPTA, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills  
JESSICA LENDORE, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills  
MORONA SUKHOO-PERTAB, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills  
FULL-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS  
ELIAS ABDULLAH MD, MPH, MSC  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
CORYSE CAZOE MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
BETTY-ANN SANDY MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
MAVIS MILLETTE MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
SIRSIMON FORBES MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
MIKHAIL CARLOW MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
SHANI MCLEAN MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
WAVENEY CHARLES  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
DENZEL MORRISON MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
SARAH GIFFARD MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
VERNICIA HERNANDEZ BS, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
RESHON HADMON BSC.MT, MBSS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
MOHIT KAUR MBBS, MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
KRISTEE BROWN MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
CHUKWUKA AWODU MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

OLUBUKOLA OLUWATOYIN MUMUNI MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
GABRIELLE DOMINISAC MD  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
ELIZABETH SANGSTER MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
OPADEJI OPAKUNLE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
KACHA BEKELE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
GIBRAN ANSARI AZEEZ  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
RICHARD DOOKIE  
Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
DEMONSTRATORS  
JASON LUCAS, BSc  
Demonstrator of Clinical Skills  
ADITYA VERMA, MSc  
Demonstrator of Clinical Skills  
PART-TIME CLINICAL PRECEPTORS  
LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
SONIA NIXON MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
PEMBA BRAVEBOY MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ASHLYN ALEXIS MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
DORIS KEENS-DOUGLAS MD, MPH  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
RENALDO CLARKE MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
JOZAN BRATHWAITE MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
MYANNA CHARLES MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
DEVRON JOSEPH MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
EVLYN SPENCER MD, BSc  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
OYERONKE ALEXIS MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
TERRON HOSTEN MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
CAREY WILLIAMS MD, MBA  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
BYRON CALLISTE MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
BEVERLY NELSON MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
MATTHEW NECKLES MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
NIKOYAN GEORGE-BOWEN MD, BSc  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
JEFFERSON BELMAR MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
NESTER MITCHELL MD, BSc

Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
EARLYNE THOMAS MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ANNETH MCLEISH MD, BSC,MBA  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
SUSAN LAMBERT MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
DEBORAH ANN STEPHENS-JOHN MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
HUGH QUASHIE MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
KENDRA BLANCHARD MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
JUSTIN LA ROSE MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
LAURIE FREDERICK MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
TYHIESIA DONALD MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
SONIA PHILLIP MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
CHAMARTHY SUBBARAO MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
EMMA HERRY-THOMPSON MD, RN DIP.  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
KESTER DRAGON MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
KECIA LOWE MD, FAAP  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ANJANEYULU KOSARAJU MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
DEVON FRANCIS MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ABDOUL KEITA MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
DOUGLAS NOEL MB,B.CHIR. B.A.O (N.U.I) F.R.C.S  
(EDIN)  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ANDRE HAMLET MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
GODINO KALUNGI MD, MPH  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ALBAN PHILLIP MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
MEACHEL JAMES MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
NATHANYA JULIEN MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
PHANI KOSARAJU MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
CATHERINE BUBB MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ARELIS CAMPITRUS PONS MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
VAUGHAN MC QUEEN-KEITA MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
SHURMA HARRIS MD

Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
SHAWN CHARLES MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
RUBY GRANGER MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
LUIS DIAZ MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
DANIEL THOMAS MBCHB, MSc  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
CRISTOBALINA HURTADO-THOMAS MBCHB  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
PETRA JANELLE FRANCIS MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
HECTOR DIAZ ESQUIRO MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
LUIS RODRIGUEZ FRANCES MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ MENENDEZ MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
BETTY ANN BERNARD-JOHN BFA MEDICAL  
ILLUSTRATION  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
NOEL DIAZ NOGUEL MBBS  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
CLEVE BELFON MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
VENKATA PASUPULETI MBBS  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
ARELYS FRANCA VASCONCELOS MD  
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
PART-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS  
KERLENE CALLISTE, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
VAUGHAN MCQUEEN-KEITA, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
JEFFERSON BELMAR, MD, BSc  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
BETTY-ANN SANDY, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills  
PART-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS/PRECEPTORS  
KENDRA BLANCHARD, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical  
Skills  
KESTER DRAGON, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical  
Skills  
LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical  
Skills  
DORIS KEENS-DOUGLAS, MD, MPH  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical  
Skills  
ABDOUL KARIM KEITA, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical  
Skills  
SONIA PHILLIP, MD  
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical

Skills  
 EVLYN SPENCER, MD  
 Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
 DEBORAH ANN STEPHENS-JOHN, MD  
 Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills  
 Clinical Teaching Unit  
 DOLLAND NOEL, MD  
 Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada  
 Chair Department of Internal Medicine, St. George's General  
 Hospital  
 NARASIMHAN PRABHAKAR, MBBS  
 Professor of Clinical Skills  
 JENNIFER ROONEY, MD  
 Associate Professor of Clinical Skills  
 ALEJANDRO FORCADE MIGUEN, MD, MSc  
 Registrar, Clinical Teaching Unit  
 HANSON CUMMINGS, MD  
 Registrar, Clinical Teaching Unit  
 Microbiology and Immunology  
 JOANNA RAYNER, PhD  
 Chair, Microbiology and Immunology  
 Associate Dean, Faculty Affairs  
 Professor of Microbiology  
 LEONARDO DASSO, PhD  
 Professor of Pharmacology  
 ACHUT MALUR, PhD  
 Associate Professor of Microbiology  
 MARIA RAMOS-NINO, PhD  
 Associate Professor of Microbiology  
 JANE HARRINGTON, PhD  
 Associate Professor of Microbiology  
 INSTRUCTORS  
 AVI BAHADOOR-YETMAN, MSc  
 Instructor of Microbiology  
 GRACE DOLPHIN-BOND, MT, MBA  
 Instructor of Microbiology  
 KARLA FARMER, MSc  
 Instructor of Microbiology  
 CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
 HISHAM ELNOSH, MBBS  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 THEOFANIS KOLLIAS  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 JOSHUA GAETOS  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 LANA WALTERS  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 N'KOSHA FLETCHER  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 SUE-ANN WILIAMS  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 YOUNSUK KIM  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 MALCOLM ANTOINE

Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 ZIZA PHILLIP  
 Clinical Instructor of Microbiology  
 FULL-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS  
 ARLENE GOODRIDGE-DUDLEY BSc, MBBS, MPH,  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 VALDON FRASER MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 SHINELLE WHITEMAN MD, MPH  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 BRAD PARKS MELVILLE MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 KE-LI-TA JOSEPH-ONUCHUKWU MD, MPH  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 ZAINAB ABDUL-KARIM MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 KHADIJAH SIWAJU ,MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 MATTHEW RAMESAR  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 MARIA RIGUNAY MD, RN  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 KEMBA LEWIS-SALUKVADZE MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 TARIG ABDELHALEEM MAHMOUD MOHEMMED MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 DIMITRI ALEXANDER FORD MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 DELANO CARTY  
 Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology  
 DEMONSTRATORS  
 GRANT LAMBERT, BSc, AHI  
 Demonstrator of Microbiology/Medical Technology  
 MAKEDA MATTHEW, BSc  
 Demonstrator of Microbiology  
 TERRISHA WALCOTT  
 Demonstrator of Microbiology  
 Pathology  
 SHIVAYOGI R. BHUSNURMATH, MBBS, MD, FRCPATH  
 Co-Chair and Professor of Pathology

Course Director for Pathology  
BHARTI BHUSNURMATH, MBBS, MD (Path)  
Co-Chair and Professor of Pathology  
DEEKSHA SIKIRI, MBBS  
Associate Professor of Pathology  
INSTRUCTORS  
MAHESH PERCY, BSc  
Instructor of Pathology/Medical Technology  
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
NALEEN MATHUR, MBBS  
Clinical Instructor of Pathology  
VIVEK K. NUGURI, MBBS  
Clinical Instructor of Pathology  
JOHN A. OKPE, MBBS  
Clinical Instructor of Pathology  
VAJINDER SINGH, MBBS  
Clinical Instructor of Pathology  
AYESHA SULTANA, MD  
Clinical Instructor of Pathology  
RAVI SINGH  
Clinical Instructor of Pathology  
MATTHEW OYLEWAMI  
Clinical Instructor of Pathology  
CLINICAL TUTORS  
RONNE JOSEPH MD, MS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
CHRISTIAN PAULSINGH  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
YOUNI ABDUL MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
AMIT MAURYA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
ARCHANA KATARI MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
NWACHUKWU OGOH MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
GEGIN GEORGE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
FRANKLIN GREEN MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
SRI SARAT MUTHYALA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
ADESOLA ADELEYE MD  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
EMMANUEL EZEObI MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
IFEANYICHUKWU OKORO MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
JOHNSON OYIGBOJA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
MORRIS EVBOOMA MD  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
CORNELIUS AIGBO MBBCH  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
HENRY OKODASO MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
AMOS MAIGURU MBBS

Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
SHANNON-HUGH DOUGHLIN MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
ASEM SHARAF MBBCH  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
THEODOSIUS VELLOZA III MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
SUNDAY ADUKU MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
ELAUNIRE AYI-DURU MD  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
IROHA ORJI MBBCH  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
CLINT GARBANZOS MD  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
AKHIL SINGLA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
DONIELLE DOUGLAS MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
OJIUGO ABIKAM MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
PRINCEWILL CHUKWUKA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
OSAZEE EGUAGIE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
KINGSLEY NDUKA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
ALVIN BILLEY MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
CHRISTIAN UGWU MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
CATHERINA GONSALVES MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
NAVPREET SINGH MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
FANNY NDUKA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
RUPALI SINGH MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
JANILLE DAMASCO TY MD  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
JULIANAH EROMONSELE MD  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
CHIKE EJEAGWU MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
MMADUABUCHI OGBU MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
ADETAYO ADEWALE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
HABEEB DADA  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
ABDALLAH ABOELWAFI MBBCH  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
FATIMA ABDALLA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
AVINASH NAIK MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Pathology



LOVE CHARLES-UKEAGU MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 ROSHANA DOWDEN MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 SHANIZA HANIFF MBBS, MPH  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 LEOPOLD WANJI  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 ABDEL RAHMAN AGHA MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 OLUDAMILARE AGBEDE MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 OLORUNTOBA ALADE MBBS, MPH  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 USHIANG KALU MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 STANLEY NWOHA MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 CHINEDU ENWEREM MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 UCHENNA UGWUNEJI MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 MONDAY SAMSON, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 ASIN NANNA MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 PETER IMOYERA MBBS, MPH  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 AARON SMITH  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 FORTUNATUS OBI MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 SANGEETA RAVI MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 OLUWASEUN OLUWAGBEMI OJO MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 FRANKLIN UKAOGO MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 VINCENT OKLEWU MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 OLUWATOSIN AWUJoola MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 OTOBONG DOMINIC MBOSOH MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 NNEOMA CLARANELLY ONWUMELU MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 HANNAH REBECCA LANGEVINE MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 JODI-ANN FLETCHER  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathology  
 PART-TIME PROFESSORS  
 SHEFALI GOYAL, MBBS  
 University of Washington, Seattle  
 Pathophysiology  
 SUBRAMANYA UPADHYA, MBBS, MD, DNB  
 Chair and Course Director of Pathophysiology  
 Professor of Pathophysiology

RAGHVENDRA VIKRAM TEY, MBBS, MD  
 Associate Professor of Pathophysiology  
 CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
 BHAKTAVASTALAM PETA, MD  
 Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology  
 ALLISTER RECHEA, MD  
 Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology  
 JENNY JOY LIM, MD  
 Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology  
 CLINICAL TUTORS  
 PERLITA ROJA PRESTO ABENOJAR, MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 SAMUEL AYODEJI, MBChB  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 MINDA CHRISTIN GRANGER, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 COZEL GRANT, MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 ASHISH JAIN, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 TIFFANY MCLEISH, MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 NURYS JONES MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 MIKHAIL MURADALI  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 KIBWEY PETERKIN MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 CHIBUZOR ONUCHUKWU MD, MPH  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 MOHAMED IBRAHIM MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 HENRY NWOKOLO MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 AHMED ABDULRAHMAN MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 NDUBUEZE NWACHUKWU MBBS, MFM  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 PASCHAL NKEM MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 ESOSA OMODAMWEN MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 OLALEKAN AJIBOLA MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 STEPHAN MURIDALL MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 NDUBUISI OJUKWU MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 MAGDI ABDELAZEEM ABDELRAHMAN MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 KATHERINE SARA LOU SIMPSON  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 BIANO IRUOMA NWEKE  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 TOLUPE TUNDE OLADIMEJI, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 OTENG NONO RALOTSIA, MBBS

Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 MOHAMMED E. ZAKI MUSTAFA SALIH, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 IDOWU SOBOWALE, MBChB  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 CHARLOTTE TAYLOR-DRIGO, MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology  
 VISITING PROFESSORS  
 PATRICK BUCKLEY, MD  
 Duke University Medical Center, NC  
 ROBERT CARL DAHL, MD  
 University of Colorado, CO  
 IAN CHEN-YEE, MD  
 Victoria Hospital, Canada  
 LYN GUENTHER, MD  
 Private Practice  
 LAURA HALE, MD  
 Duke University Medical Center, NC  
 DAVID HOLLOMBY, MD  
 London Health Services, Canada

ANAND LAGOO, MD  
 Duke University Medical Center, NC  
 CHAD MCCALL, MD  
 Alberta Health Services, Canada  
 DAVID MCCORMACK, MD  
 London Health Services, Canada  
 MICHAEL NICOLLE, MD  
 London Health Services, Canada  
 CHARLES OPPERMAN, MD  
 Kettering Medical Center, OH  
 AARON PINKASHOV, MD  
 London Health Services, Canada  
 PHILLIPPE RIZEK, MD  
 London Health Services, Canada  
 NILAY SHAH, MD  
 Private Practice, Canada  
 WILLIAM THOMPSON, MD  
 London Health Services, Canada  
 SHANNON VENANCE, MD  
 London Health Services, Canada  
 MARK WILLIAMS, MD  
 Indiana University Medical Center, IN  
 ARNOLD WINSTON, MD  
 Beth Israel Medical Center, NY  
 RICHARD YOUNG, MD  
 Elmhurst Hospital, NY  
 Physiology, Neuroscience,  
 and Behavioral Sciences  
 WALTER KOLBINGER, PhD  
 Chair, Physiology, Neuroscience, and Behavioral  
 Sciences  
 Professor of Neuroscience  
 MARK CLUNES, PhD  
 Professor of Physiology  
 BRENDA KIRKBY, PhD  
 Professor of Behavioral Sciences

ROBERT DUNCAN KIRKBY, PhD  
 Professor of Neuroscience  
 BRIANA FAHEY, PhD  
 Associate Professor of Neuroscience,  
 Northumbria, KBTGSP  
 Associate Course Director for Basic Principles of  
 Medicine II  
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY  
 KESAVA MANDALANENI, MBBS  
 Assistant Professor of Neuroscience  
 CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
 RICHARD AJUYAH, MBBS  
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and  
 Neuroscience  
 PRIYA DEBNATH, MD  
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and  
 Neuroscience  
 JUANETTE MCKENZIE, MD, MBBS, PGCME  
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and  
 Neuroscience  
 GABRIELLE WALCOTT-BEDEAU, MD, MMSc,  
 PGCME  
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and  
 Neuroscience  
 VINEETA NARINE-RAMNAUTH, MBBS, MPH, CPH,  
 MSc  
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and  
 Neuroscience  
 CLINICAL TUTORS  
 OLUWATOSIN O. ARUBUOLAWA, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 SUDEL BAYLEY, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 SHION A. BETTY, MBChB  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 FAYOUN PATRICIA BOBB, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 EARLAN CHARLES, MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 PATULA CLARKE, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 ROHAN CUMMINGS, MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 ALI DRIGO, MD  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 EMUOBOSA EFERAKEYA, MD, MPH  
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and  
 Behavioral Sciences  
 EGHOSA IROGUE, MBBS

Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
NICOLA JACKSON, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
HERIAN HOPKIN-SIMON MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
GISELLE EDWARDS MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
KAMARIA JORDAN MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ZAYNIAH LOUISON MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ALENA JOSEPH MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
CAMILLE HUMPHREY MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
KYRA ROMAIN MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
DICIANO DELCHOT MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ADENIA NARINESINGH MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
KARL THEODORE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
JESSICA BENDLESS-MILLER MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
DIAA EDDIN BAKR MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
CHUKWUELOKA NWEKE MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ADEKU ISAAC MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
KIMBERLY KIMBERLY MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
SACHA HIRALALL MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ABDELHADI ELSAYED MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
CHIZOBAM NWEKE MBBS

Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
DOAA YOUSIF MOHAMED MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
CLAYTON ALFORD TAYLOR MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
AMMAR KHALIL MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
COLLINS GILBERT MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
OLUWATOBI OLUBIMPE SHEKONISHEKONI MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
HIBA AHMED MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
LEANNE EUSEBIO MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
JASON PAUL MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
YUSRA ADAM MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ABIMBOLA ONIGBINDE MBCHB  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
MAHIL ABDALLA MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
OMER AHMED MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ELIZABETH IBUKUNOLUWA AKINTELU MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ZAQUEO FAJARDO MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
KATRINA MAE RAMOS MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ALDENE BLOOMFIELD MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
ESTHER N. JOHNSON, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
SONIA JOHNSON, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
NOAH B. LETON, MPH, MBBS

Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
STEPHEN MODISE, MBBS, MSc  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
SAJEEDA MOULTON, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
DERA OKEKE, MD  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
OLANREWAJU OLAPEJU, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
SHELLON S. THOMAS, MBBS  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
PETJIUAJE TJIPARURO, MD, MPH, BSc  
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences  
Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
CHRISTINE RICHARDS MPH, PhD  
Chair, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
Track Director for Track Director for Health Policy and Administration  
Assistant Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
EMMANUEL KEKU, MA, MSPH, MD  
Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
SATESH BIDAISEE, DVM, MSPH, EdD  
Associate Professor of Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
Associate Dean for School of Graduate Studies at SGU  
PRAKASH V.A.K. RAMDASS, MPH, MSc  
Associate Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
INSTRUCTORS  
JERRY ENOE, MSc  
Instructor/Practicum Coordinator, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
LINDONNE GLASGOW, Dip., MSc  
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
KERRY MITCHELL, PhD  
Assistant Dean of Students  
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
SHANTEL PETERS, MPH  
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
LESELLE PIERRE, MSc  
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
GERARD ST. CYR, MPH

Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
TESSA WENDY ST. CYR, MSc  
Instructor/Accreditation Coordinator, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
DEMONSTRATORS  
ODRAN NIGEL EDWARDS, BSc  
Demonstrator  
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS/ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
PETER RADIX, PhD  
Part-Time Adjunct Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
KAMILAH THOMAS-PURCELL, PhD, MPH  
Part-Time Adjunct Assistant Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine  
JOINT SVM FACULTY  
RICHARD KABUUSU, BVM, MPH  
School of Veterinary Medicine, St. George's University  
ROHINI ROOPNARINE, BVSc, MPhil, VPH  
School of Veterinary Medicine, St. George's University  
VISITING PROFESSORS  
TAR-CHING AW, MSc, MB, BS  
United Arab Emirates University  
LEON DEREK CHARLES, BSc, MSc, MBA  
Charles and Associate, Inc.  
JEAN COX-GANSER, PhD  
National Institute of Occupational Safety and Health  
MARSHALL KERR TULLOCH-REID, MBBS, MPhil, DSc, FACE  
Tropical Medicine Research Institute, University of the West Indies  
MARY JEANNE KREEK, MD  
The Rockefeller University  
MICHAEL EDWARD SMALLEY, PhD  
African Medical and Research Foundation (AMREF)  
LINUS THOMAS, MRP, PhD  
Honorary Consul for Belize  
TREVOR THOMPSON  
Ministry of Agriculture  
BERRAN YUCESYOY, PhD  
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH)  
Preclinical Sciences  
RACHAEL GEORGE  
Director of Pre-Professional Programs  
Assistant Professor, Preclinical Sciences  
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
MADONNA P. PHILLIP, MD  
Clinical Instructor, Preclinical Sciences  
CLINICAL TUTORS

FOMBA KANNEH, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor, Preclinical Sciences  
 TEMITAYO, F. OLAGBEMI, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor, Preclinical Sciences  
 KARL THEODORE, MBBS  
 Clinical Tutor, Preclinical Sciences  
 DEMONSTRATOR TEACHING FELLOW  
 TERRANCE JONES, MD  
 Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow, Preclinical  
 Sciences  
 DEMONSTRATOR  
 ALTHEA MCPHAIL, BSc  
 Demonstrator, Preclinical Sciences  
 PAULINE SMITH, MPH  
 Demonstrator, Preclinical Sciences  
 CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS  
 Emergency Medicine  
 PROFESSORS  
 JOHN MADDEN, MD  
 Associate Dean of Students, Director,  
 Office of Career Guidance and Student  
 Development  
 St. George's University School of Medicine  
 THEODORE J. GAETA, DO  
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine  
 DAVID E. HODGKINSON, BMBS, MFSEM, FRCP,  
 FRCS, FCEM  
 Associate Chair, United Kingdom  
 DANIEL P. DAVIS, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 JOSEPH FELDMAN, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Hackensack  
 University Medical  
 Center  
 GREGORY J. ROKOSZ, DO, JD  
 St. Barnabas Medical Center  
 MUHAMMAD WASEEM, MD  
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
 MICHAEL M. NEEKI, DO  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 CHINWE OGEDEGBE, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 PAUL R. SIERZENSKI, MD  
 Renown Health  
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
 PAUL BARBARA, MD  
 Associate Advisor, Office of Career Guidance and  
 Student  
 Development, St. George's University School of  
 Medicine  
 PRITISH K. BHATTACHARYYA, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 RICHARD BLAYNEY, MBBChB, LRCPI, LRCSI,  
 FRCSI, FFAEM  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 ANTHONY CATAPANO, DO  
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center

GARY CUMBERBATCH, FRCS, DA, FCEM  
 Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital  
 PATRICK B. HINFEY, MD  
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
 ELLEN J. KURKOWSKI, DO  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 CAROL H. LEE, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 PATRICIA P. NOUHAN, MD  
 St. John Hospital and Medical Center  
 NILESH N. PATEL, DO  
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 MOLLIE V. WILLIAMS, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 SVETLANA ZAKHARCHENKO, DO  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 ALYSSA BERNS, DO  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 CHRISTINE FERNANDEZ, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 SYLVIE DESOUZA, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 ROBERT L. SWEENEY, DO  
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
 ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
 KAUSHAL H. SHAH, MD  
 The Queens Hospital Network  
 JOSEPH BOVE, MD  
 New York Methodist Hospital  
 ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
 DAWN A DEMANGORE-YOON, MD  
 CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
 RODNEY W. BORGER, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 MARGARITA E. PENA, MD  
 St John Hospital & Medical Center  
 ANTON WRAY, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights  
 ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
 PAMELA R. ARCHER-LUX, DO  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 HAFEZ M. BAZZI, MD  
 St John Hospital & Medical Center  
 KAMENO BELL, MD  
 Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University  
 Medical Center  
 DAVID C. CASTILLO, DO  
 Clerkship Director, Morristown Medical Center  
 VICTORIA E. CESPEDES, MD  
 Montefiore New Rochelle  
 DEEPAK N. CHANDWANI, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 JAYDEEP CHITNIS, MBBS  
 Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital  
 and Royal  
 Hampshire County Hospital  
 SHELLY A. DILLON-JONES, MD

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
PETER DOYLE, MBChB, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
JOHNNY JOY  
William Harvey Hospital  
CHRISTINE FERNANDEZ, MD  
Associate Director of Medical Education,  
Clerkship Director  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
DAVID R. GAUNT, MBBS, FRCS, FFAEM  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Watford General  
Hospital  
REGINA HAMMOCK, DO  
Coney Island Hospital  
HEINRICH H. HOLLIS, MBChB, MRCS  
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University  
Hospital  
KARLENE HOSFORD, MD  
Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical & Mental  
Health Center  
BRENT E. JACOBSEN, DO  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
SHARON LEIGH JACOB, MD  
Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
HARRY KOPOLOVICH, MD  
Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
ATUL PASRICHA, DO  
Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
AGNES SULEWSKI, MD  
Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
JULIE CATHERINE SWATRZ, MD  
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center  
TODD A. MUNDY, MD  
New York Methodist Hospital  
ERIC M. STEINBERG, DO  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
MOLLIE V. WILLIAMS, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
MARK A. HUG, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
NICOLE J. MAGUIRE, DO  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
LEE GRAY, MD  
Poole General Hospital  
GHASSAM JASSIM, MD  
North Middlesex University  
THOMAS P. KIPPAX, MBBS, MRCP, FFAEM  
Russells Hall Hospital  
SARAH E. KUHLMANN, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
EUGENE KWONG, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
DAVID LEDRICK, MD  
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical  
Center  
NICOLE J. MAGUIRE, DO

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
ANH N. NGUYEN, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
RICHARD NIERENBERG, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
SUSAN E. O'BRIEN, DO  
Clerkship Director, Jersey City Medical Center  
THOMAS KIPPAX  
Russells Hall Hospital  
TROY W. PENNINGTON, DO  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
EDWARD A. PILLAR, DO  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
OTTO F. SABANDO, DO  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
SAKONA SENG, DO  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
NINAD A. SHROFF, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
ARNOLD Y. SIN, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
NICHOLAS A. STOCKDALE, MBBCh, MRCS, FCEM  
Russells Hall Hospital  
ROBERT B. TAKLA, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
JOANNE TAYLOR, MBBCh, MRCS  
Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital  
HO-WANG YUEN, MD  
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical  
Center  
MONICA HERNANDEZ, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
SHRENI N. ZINZUWADIA, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
DAVID J. ADINARO, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
KEVIN HEWITT, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
THOMAS F. MINAHAN, JR., DO  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
INSTRUCTORS  
JIANG (CAROLE) CHEN  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
GREG FENATI, DO  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
STACEY L. FANNING, PhD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
CARYN KATZ-LOFFMAN, MSW  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
LISA KIRKLAND, MD  
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
JOSEPH SALAMEH, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
MARIE-THERESE A. ESTANBOULI, PharmD  
Hackensack University Medical Center

RONALD L. FERNANDEZ, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 Family Medicine and General Practice  
 PROFESSORS  
 EVERETT W. SCHLAM, MD  
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine  
 Director of Medical Education, HackensackUMC  
 Mountainside  
 Hospital  
 TOCHI IROKU-MALIZE, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Southside  
 Hospital  
 ADJUNCT PROFESSORS  
 JOSEPH R MASCI, MD  
 NYC Health & Hospitals  
 JAMES B. TUCKER, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, St. Joseph  
 Hospital Health Center  
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
 SHERLY ABRAHAM, MD  
 Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 JENESE N. REYNOLDS, MD  
 St John Hospital & Medical Center  
 MICHAEL DELISI, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's University Medical  
 Center  
 RAFAEL R.V. LUCILA, MD  
 St. Joseph University Medical Center  
 RAMIRO ZUNIGA, MD  
 San Joachim General Hospital  
 SPENCER H. BACHOW, MD  
 Delray Medical Center  
 LUIS E. PALACIO, MD  
 Renown Health  
 ADITY, BHATTACHARYYA, MD  
 JFK Medical Center  
 ARVIND R. ANKIREDDYPALLI, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 JASPER BYRON, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 ANN GENE ANTHONY, MD  
 Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
 KEVIN J. BERG, MD  
 HackensackUMC Mountainside  
 DANIEL H. POMERANTZ, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Montefiore New Rochelle  
 DONNA KAMINSKY, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Morristown Memorial Hospital  
 KEITH D. CUMMINGS, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 AMY D. GRUBER, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital  
 JOHN A. HEYDT, MD  
 Borrego Community Health Foundation  
 DENA L. LACARA, DO  
 Mountainside Family Practice  
 GEORGE W. MILLER, MD

HackensackUMC Mountainside Hospital  
 JOSEPH TRIBUNA, MD  
 Overlook Medical Center  
 ROBIN WINTER, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 JFK Medical  
 Center  
 ASHRAF ZADSHIR, MD  
 Borrego Community Health Foundation  
 ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
 DAWN N. BRINK-CYMERMAN, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St. Joseph Hospital Health  
 Center  
 MICHAEL T. KERNAN, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
 HARDING YOUNG, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St. Francis Medica Center, CA  
 ALDREDI J. MENA LORA, MD  
 Temp. Clerkship Director, Saint Anthoy's Hospital  
 SARAH SEFCOVIC, MD  
 Saint Anthony's Hospital  
 GAMIL MAKAR, MD  
 St. Joseph University Medical Center  
 AMY GONZALEZ, MD  
 Keralty Hospital, Miami  
 LY VU, MD  
 Renown Health  
 CHERUBA ABRAHAM, MD  
 Renown Health  
 JANE ANDERSON, MD  
 Mercy Health System  
 JARED L. STAHLLECKER, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Mercy Health  
 System  
 DAVID CAHN, MD  
 Doctors Hospital Modesto,  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 O'Connor  
 Hospital  
 GABRIELLE K. GASPER, MD  
 Doctors Hospital Modesto  
 MATTHEW BAUMGARDNER, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 VINCENT L. SHAW JR, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 DESI R. VALENTINE, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 JAMES R. WADDIL, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 KAYCEE WEAVER, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 ARIF MUHAMMAD, MD  
 Borrego Health  
 TULIN SINJAR, MD  
 Borrego Health

STEWART WILKEY, MD  
Borrego Health  
NADA AL-HASHIMI, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
RICARDO ALONSO, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
JOSEPH DURANDIS, MD  
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies  
MARTA SCIUBISZ, MD  
Humboldt Park Health  
SAMIR SHAHEN, MD  
Humboldt Park Health  
MARK A. RAMIREZ, MD  
Clerkship Director, Helmet Global  
OGADNMA OKORO MCGEACHY, MD  
Kingsbrook Medical Center  
FEBBIS BALINOS, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
CHRISTOS PARAS, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clinical Clerkship  
Director,  
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center  
PAUL ROSEN, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
ALEJANDRA M. URIBE, DO  
The Brooklyn Medical Center  
ELIZABETH PHILIPPE, MD  
Clerkship Director, Community Health  
DWIGHT G. AYALA, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
BRET M. BELLARD, MD  
Renown Health System  
REBECCA DESFOR, MD  
Renown Health  
DEREK BEENFELDT, MD  
Renown Health  
VALERIE VERA-CONNOLLY, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
MICHAEL I. WIENER, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
SUNG T. KIM, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
RACHAEL D. KERMIS, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
TRAVIS L. WALKER, MD  
Renown Health  
KENNEDY PALWASHA F. DAFTANI, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
CHRISTOPHER D'ANDREA  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
JOHN D'ANDREA  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
YLONKA GARCIA-MAROTTA, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
DAVID M. BERDY, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Humboldt Park  
Health

VICTOR CHOW, MD  
Co Clerkship Director, Humboldt Park Health  
GLENN MARSHAK, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clinical Clerkship,  
Mission  
Community Hospital  
St. Francis Medical Center, CA  
LEO BUNUEL-JORDANA, DO  
Renown Health System  
PETER CARRAZZONE, MD  
St Joseph's University Medical Center  
VICTORIA DANTCHENKO, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
PRBHJOT K. MANES, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
IRINA V. ERLIKH, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
JAMES T. EVANS, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
ANNA FARHAT, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
KWAME O. E. FRANCIS, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
PREETHI S. GEORGE, MD  
Clerkship Director, HackensackUMC  
Mountainside Hospita  
VIKRAM GUPTA, MD  
St Joseph's University Medical Center  
TOM HERBERT, MD  
Renown Health System  
SAGUN GAUTAM, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
AFSHAN HAMEEDUDDIN, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
MICHAEL H. JUTOVSKY, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
CHU KWAN AUGUSTINE WONG, MD  
Clerkship Director, West Suburban Medical  
Center  
CHANDRIKA IYER, MD  
St. John Hospital and Medical Center  
AISHA M. JALEEL, MD  
Humboldt Park Health  
JASON JOHNSON, MD  
Renown Health System  
EDWARD M. KEIDERLING, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
MATT KLIPPENSTEIN, MD  
Renown Health  
HARBINDER (BOBBY) S. KAHLON, MD  
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System  
ERICKSON U. LIWANAG, MD  
Renown Health System  
CARMINE A. MAZZELLA, DO  
HackensackUMC Mountainside Hospital  
BRIAN J. MCCORMACK, MD  
Renown Health System



OGADINMA O. MCGEACHY, MD  
 Interim Director of Medical Education, Clerkship  
 Director  
 Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center  
 CHARLENE MILNE, MD  
 Clerkship Director, JFK Medical Center  
 SIRAJ M. MOWJOOD, DO  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 MARY E. MURPHY, MD  
 St John Hospital & Medical Center  
 RACHEL O'BYRNE, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 VEENA PANTHANGI, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and Medical  
 Center  
 MARK R. PASCHALL, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 ANNE PICCIANO, MD  
 JFK Medical Center  
 NIREN RAVAL, DO  
 Interim Director of Medical Education,  
 Arrowhead Regional  
 Medical Center  
 DAMOUN A. REZAI, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Borrego  
 Community Health Foundation  
 IVAN D. RODRIGUEZ, DO, PhD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Larkin  
 Community Hospital  
 BARRY J. SCOFIELD, MD  
 St Johns Hospital and Medical Center  
 DEBORAH E. SMALL, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 STEPHANIE SMITH, MD  
 HackensackUMC Mountainside  
 JARED L STAHLECKER, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Mercy Health  
 System  
 MEGHAN L. WARD, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 BHANU WUNNAVA, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 JANIS E. ZIMMERMAN, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical  
 Center  
 CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
 WAYNE D. GRAVOIS, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 JOHN P. METZ, MD  
 JFK Medical Center  
 JOSEPH DAVID SUAREZ, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Keralty Hos[ital],  
 Miami  
 DOROTHY OURVAN, DO

Hackensack University Medical Center  
 SUNG Y. SON CHAE, MD  
 JFK Medical Center  
 ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
 DEANN L. CUMMINGS, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 GERRY EDWARDS, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 MARY GEISS, DO  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 STEPHEN D. HOAG, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 LYNNE A. HUMPHREY, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 BRIAN R. KLINE, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 VANESSA LALLEY-DEMONG  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 KRISTEN MCNAMARA, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 JOHN P. O'BRIEN, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 MATTHEW LEE PICONE, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 RYAN G. PLANER, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 INSTRUCTORS  
 BYRON A. CALLISTE, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital  
 JESSICA C. HAUSER-HARRINGTON, MD  
 St John Hospital & Medical Center  
 LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT, MD  
 St George's General Hospital  
 GAIL F. B. HUSBANDS-FRIDAY, MBBS, BSc  
 St George's General Hospital  
 KENRICK WAITHE, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Bronx Care  
 JACOB M. SMITH, MD  
 Humboldt Park Health  
 ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS  
 ELIZABETH HUMPHREY- MCNANY, MD  
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center  
 Internal Medicine  
 PROFESSORS  
 DANIEL D. RICCIARDI, MD, FACR  
 Executive Vice President, Clinical Development  
 Director of Medical Education, The Brooklyn  
 Hospital Center  
 GARY ISHKANIAN, MD  
 Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States,  
 Associate Chair  
 Department of Medicine  
 JEFFREY BRENSILVER, MD  
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine  
 TERENCE M. BRADY, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Coney Island  
 Hospital

STEPHEN JESMAJIAN, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Montefiore New  
Rochelle  
FRED M. JACOBS, MD  
Executive Vice President, St. George's University  
School of  
Medicine  
STANLEY BERNSTEIN, MD  
Associate Chair, United States, St. George's  
University School of  
Medicine  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
St. Joseph's  
Regional Medical Center  
ARLA OGILVIE, MBChB, MRCP  
Associate Chair, United Kingdom, Watford  
General Hospital  
TIMOTHY SHELDON BRANNAN, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
STEVEN PULITZER, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
ARIF ASIF, MD  
Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
KATHLEEN CASEY, MD  
Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
DAVID KOUNTZ, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Jersey Shore  
University Medical Center  
LYSSETTE CARDONA, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
KENNETH H. HUPART, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
MICHAEL CLEMENTS, MBBS, MD, FRCP  
Associate Dean of Academic Affairs, Watford  
General Hospital  
PAUL A. CULLIS, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
MATTHEW S. DRYDEN, MD, MBBS  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
CHRISTOPHER J. DURKIN, MBB, MRCP, FRCP  
Clerkship Director, Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
NITESH KUHADIYA, MD  
Renown Health Systems  
ADEL EL-HENNAWY, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
MOHAMAD FAKIH, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
STANLEY B. FIEL, MD  
Morristown Medical Center  
RICHARD M. POMERANTZ, MD  
Saint Agnes Hospital  
MOHSEN SAADAT, DO  
San Joaquin General Hospital  
ANTHONY CARLINO, MD  
Clerkship Director, St Barnabas Medical Center  
JOEL T. FISHBAIN, MD

St John Hospital and Medical Center  
PAUL R. SIERZENSKI, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Renown Health  
Systems  
ROBERT G LAHITA, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
JULIUS M. GARDIN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
SUNIL SAPRU, MD, MBBS  
St. Barnabas Medical Center  
FREDERICK P. MICHAEL, DO  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
PAUL YODICE, MD  
St. Barnabas Medical Center  
PETER GROSS, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
ALISON GROVE, MD, FRCP, MRCP, MBBChir  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
MARTINE GUEZ, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
KANCHAN GUPTA, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
SAUID ISHAQ, MBBS, FRCP  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Russells Hall  
Hospital  
LEONARD B. JOHNSON, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
PADMANABHAN KRISHNAN, MBBS  
Coney Island Hospital  
FREDERICK MICHAEL, DO  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
ROBERT PROVENZANO, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
ROSE RECCO, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
FARIBORZ REZAI, MD  
St. Barnabas Medical Center  
HOWARD S. ROSMAN, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
LOUIS D. SARAVOLATZ, MD  
Clerkship Director, St. John Hospital and Medical  
Center  
ANTHONY D. SLONIM, MD, DrPH  
Renown Health System  
ANDREW J. SUSSMAN, MD  
St. George's University, School of Medicine  
WILLIAM A. VENTIMIGLIA, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
STEPHEN WEITZMAN, MD  
Dean Emeritus, School of Medicine, St. George's  
University School  
of Medicine  
CLINICAL PROFESSORS  
GERALD COHEN, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
COLIN FEENEY, MD

Director of Medical Education, Alameda County  
Medical Center  
JOHN J. HALPERIN, MD  
Overlook Hospital  
PAYAM BENSON, MD  
St. Mary's Hospital  
H. SUDHAKAR PRABHU, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
NAYAN K. KOTHARI, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
HERBERT M. SCHUB, MD  
Alameda County Medical Center  
FAYEZ SHAMOON, MD  
St. Michael's Medical Center  
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS  
TITA D. CASTOR, MD  
Director of Medical Education, The Queens  
Hospital Network  
GEORGE N. CORITSIDIS, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
RAND DAVID, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
ISSAC SACHMECHI, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
DOLLAND W. NOEL, MD  
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
St George's  
General Hospital  
STEVE SACKRIN, MD  
Alameda County Medical Center  
MACIEJ WALCZYSZYN, MD  
Flushing Hospital Medical Center  
MICHAEL SOMERO, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
MARIA S. MARITATO, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and  
Mental Health  
Center  
MARC ADELMAN, MD  
St. Michael's Medical Center  
MIRIAM T LEVINE, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
DAVID M. WISA, MD  
Flushing Hospital Medical Center  
HOWARD A. N.BENN, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
ADAM B. RASKIN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
JOSHUA ROSENBLATT, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Newark Beth  
Israel Medical Center  
GEORGE D.LAWRENCE, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Saint Agnes  
Hospital

MARIA DEL PILAR MORALES, MD  
Saint Agnes Hospital  
SEAN MICHAEL STUDER, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
RAVI GUPTA, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Long Island  
Community Hospital  
ARCHANA C. SRIDHAR, MD  
Alameda County Medical Center  
STEPHANIE DELOACH, MD  
Clerkship Director, Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
STEPHANIE SHARPS, MD  
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
DANIT ARAD, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University  
Medical Center  
CHARLES J. ROGER, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
STEVEN SIEGEL, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
MARK H. GOLDBERGER, MD  
Coney Island University  
STEVEN J. SPERBER, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
EDOUARD DAHER, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
HENRY PIPES BARHAM, MD  
Baton Rouge Medical Center  
FRANK J. EIDELMAN, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
FREDERICK S. ROSS, MD  
Associate Director of Medical Education,  
Clerkship Director,  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
MELANIE J. MCKNIGHT, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
DANIEL J. BELL  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
MARSHALL PATRICK STAGG, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
BRIAN C. SWIRSKY, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
ROBERT WONG, MD  
Alameda County Medical Center  
ROBERT DIGRIGORIO, MD  
Brooklyn Hospital Center  
DAVID SHERR, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
STEPHEN NICHOLAS SYMES, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Center for Haitian  
Studies  
HOWARD S. BUSH, MD  
Cleveland Hospital Clinic  
DAVID ACIERTO, MD

Renown Health  
KELLE L.BROGAN, MD  
Renown Health  
REBECCA E.BURKE, MD  
Renown Health  
DANISH ATWAL, MD  
Renown Health  
HEATHER BAXTER, MD  
Renown Health  
MOHAMMED ZAWAHIRI, MD  
Renown Health  
CHRISTIE L ELLIOTT, MD  
Renown Health  
ROBERT B RICHESON III, MD  
Renown Health  
THEODORE B.BERNDT, MD  
Renown Health  
BJORN K.FLORA, MD  
Renown Health  
KIRSTEN FREDERIKSEN, MD  
Renown Health  
ARNALDO FLORES LAUS, MD  
Renown Health  
MICHAEL CASTANEDA GONZALES, MD  
Renown Health System  
MICHAEL YOUNG, MD  
Renown Health  
RICHARD KING, MD  
Renown Health  
HENDERSON LOPEZ, MD  
Renown Health  
TSUNG-HSIEN JUSTIN LIN, MD  
Renown Health  
RICHARD M,MAIER, MD  
Renown Health  
FADI NAJJAR, MD  
Renown Health  
ADAM SAFDI, MD  
Renown Health  
RICHARD KING,MD  
Renown Health  
BURTON TABAAC, MD  
Renown Health  
RUDY TEDJA, MD  
Renown Health  
MUKESH SHARMA, MD  
Renown Health System  
ALI H. KUTOM, MD  
Clerkship Director, Humboldt Park Health  
DANIEL H. POMERANTZ, MD  
Montefiore New Rochelle  
ST. ANTHONY AMOFAH, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Community  
Health  
SRINIVAS KATRAGADDA, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical  
Center

MARIE L. LAMSEN, MD  
Montefiore New Rochelle  
BASIM AL-KHAFAJI, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
SANTHOSH G. AMBIKA, MD  
Renown Health System  
LEIGH RENEE ANDERSON, MD  
Renown Health System  
SHAREN ANGHEL, MD  
Overlook Hospital  
KARLA M. ARCE, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
HORMOZ ASHTYANI, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
GUL BAHTIYAR, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
NICHOLAS BARANETSKY, MD  
St. Michael's Medical Center  
SOPHIE BARBANT, MD  
Alameda County Medical Center  
ANOMADARSHI BARUA, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
PRASANTA BASAK, MD  
Montefiore New Rochelle  
KAREN BEEKMAN, MD  
Flushing Hospital Medical Center  
KEITH A. BELLOVICH, DO  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
MICHAEL D. BERNSTEIN, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
ASHISH BHARGAVA, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
MONICA BHARGAVA, MD  
Alameda Health System  
ELIAHU BISHBURG, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
JACK BOGHOSSIAN, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
St Michael's  
Medical Center  
EVAN A. BRATHWAITE, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
DAVID B. BUTCHER, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
FERNANDO J. CASTRO-PAVIA, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
EDWARD K. CHAPNICK, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
JIMMY CHONG, BA, MBBCh, BAO, MD, MRCPI,  
FRCP  
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of  
Medicine  
Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County  
Hospital  
CRISTINA E. CICOGNA, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
HILLARY B. CLARKE, MD

Coney Island Hospital  
DUDUZILE MUSA, MD, MRCP  
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University  
Hospital  
JAMES R. COHEN, MD  
Renown Health System  
AMANDA K. CRAWFORD, MD  
Renown Health  
RONNY A. COHEN, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
DAVID M. COLLAS, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP  
Watford General Hospital  
DEBRA D. CRAIG, MD  
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical  
Center  
SIMON D. CROWTHER, MRCP  
Director of Medical Education, Poole General  
Hospital  
SHARAD K. DASS, MD  
O'Connor Hospital  
RAUL DAVARO, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
THOMAS P. DAVIS, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
MARCIA DEITZ, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
KETAN K. DHATARIYA, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
RASHMIKANT DOSHI, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
SALLY E. EDMONDS, MBBS, MRCP, MD, FRCP  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
MOHAMED EL-GHOROURY, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
ADEL EL-HENNAWY, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
HOSSAM ELZAWAWY, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
WILLIAM E. FARRER, MD  
Trinitas Regional Medical Center  
LINWALD FLEARY, MD  
St George's General Hospital  
DAVID FLORES, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
CHIEH-LIN FU, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
COLIN M. FULLER, MD  
Renown Health System  
DANIEL J. GIACCIO, MD  
Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network  
BERNARD GITLER, MD  
Montefiore New Rochelle  
KEVIN J. GRADY, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
JONAH S. GREEN, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
SIMON A. GRUMETT, PhD

Russells Hall Hospital  
PHILIPPE GRUNSTEIN, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
LUAIE IDRIS, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
GUNWANT K. GURON, MD  
St. Michael's Medical Center  
PHILIP A. HANNA, MD  
JFK Medical Center  
KAREN HENNESSEY, MD  
Lincoln Medical Center and Mental Health Center  
RONALD D. HERTZ, DO  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
RAYMOND C. HILU, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
CHRISTOPHER W. HUGHES, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
FERGUS JACK, MBBS, MBChB, MRCP  
MUHAMMAD ASIM KHURSHID  
Poole General Hospital  
AMIT PAREKH  
Poole General Hospital  
TANVEE MIR, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
JILAN SHAH, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
KALYANA C. JANGA, MBBS  
Maimonides Medical Center  
SYUNG MIN JUNG, MD  
San Joaquin General Hospital  
ZYAD KAFRI, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
SHAHID A. KAUSAR, MD, FRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
JACOBO KIRSCH, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Florida  
DAVID KUO, MD  
Morristown Memorial Hospital  
GINA LA CAPRA, MD  
Overlook Hospital  
JOHN W. LEE, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
NICK J. LEVELL, MBChB, MRCP, MD, FRCP  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
ROSARIO J. LIGRESTI, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
LINA M. ORTEGA, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University  
Medical Center  
MANUEL LOPEZ, MD  
Flushing Medical Center  
STEFAN LOZEWICZ, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
HIMENDER K. MAKKER, MBBS, MD, MRCP, FRCP,  
DM  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
MICHAEL MANDEL, MD

Montefiore New Rochelle  
 JYOTI MATTA, MD  
 Jersey City Medical Center  
 JINESH MEHTA, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
 PETER MERRY, MBBS, MRCP  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
 RAO S. MIKKILINENI, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Jersey City  
 Medical Center  
 ANDREW D. MILLAR, MBBS, MD, MRCP  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 STEVEN E. MINNICK, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, St. John Hospital  
 and Medical  
 Center  
 BROOKS A. MIRRER, MD  
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
 DEEPAK MOHAN, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 IAIN MORRISON, MBBS, MRCP, FRCR  
 Kent & Canterbury Hospital  
 DEBASHISH MUKERJEE, BSc, MBBS, MD, FRCP  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 JOSE M. MUNIZ, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
 RAWAN NARWAL, MD  
 Co-Clerkship Director, Mercy St. Vincent Medical  
 Center  
 GIAN M. NOVARO, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
 KENNETH ONG, MD  
 Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center  
 JAMES K. ONWUBALILI, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 MANISHA PARULEKAR, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 JEFFREY M. PASSICK, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 AMIT A. PATEL, MD  
 Jersey City Medical Center  
 JOHN POWELL-JACKSON, MA, MBBChir, MRCP,  
 FRCP  
 Associate Director, Office of Career Guidance and  
 Student  
 Development, United Kingdom, St. George's  
 University School  
 of Medicine  
 BANDIPALYAM V. PRATHIBHA, MBBS, FRCP  
 William Harvey Hospital  
 NAIPAUL RAMBARAN, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 DONALD M. ROZZELL, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 JAMES SAFFIER, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, San Joaquin

General Hospital  
 VIRGINIA J. SANDERS ZACHARIAS, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 ACHIM SCHWENK, MD, FRCP  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 SHARON E. SELINGER, MD  
 Overlook Medical Center  
 MAMTA SHARMA, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 VIJAY S. SHETTY, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Maimonides  
 Medical Center  
 NICOLE SIMON, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 LAURENCE A. SMOLLEY, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
 ROBERTO SOLIS, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 CHRISTOS DIMITRIS ZOUZIAS, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 LISA TANK, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 DAVID TARVER, MBBS, MRCP, FRCR  
 Poole General Hospital  
 MOHAN R. THOMAS, MBBS, MD, MRCP  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 ANDREW UKLEJA, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Florida  
 VISWANATH P. VASUDEVAN, MBBS  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 CARRIE B. WASSERMAN, MD  
 The Brooklyn Medical Center  
 AMAN A. VAZIR, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 GUHA K. VENKATRAMAN, MD  
 St Barnabas Medical Center  
 CURTIS L. WHITEHAIR, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 National  
 Rehabilitation Hospital  
 LINDA P. WILLIAMS, MD  
 Montefiore New Rochelle  
 JOHN S. WILLIAMSON, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 PHILIP XIAO, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 MICHAEL F. YACOUB, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 HIROSHI YAMASAKI, MD  
 St John Hospital & Medical Center  
 CHI YUEN YAU, MA, MBBChir, MRCP  
 Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
 LINUS M. YOE, MD  
 Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 FRANK YUPPA, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center

MUHAMMAD M. ZAMAN, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
DEBRA J. BRENNESELE, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
ISAIARASI GNANASEKARAN, MD  
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
BAOQING LI, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
ADRIANA ABRUDESCU, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
JOSEPH J.LIEBER, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
ELLENA A LINDEN, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
CARLOS SALAMA, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
RICARDO A LOPEZ, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
ALFREDO ASTUA, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
ELIZABETH AWERBUCH, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
SANJIV BAKSHI, MD  
NYC Health & Hospitals  
JOAN M.CURCIO, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
MICHAEL L.FINGERHOOD, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
JOSEPH FARRAYE, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
MIRELA C. FEURDEAN, MD  
Overlook Hospital  
ADRIANA GRIGORIU, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
JEAN K. FLEISCHMAN, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
REBECCA A. GRIFFITH, MD  
Morristown Memorial Hospital  
WILLIAM X. LI, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
GEORGE T. MARTIN, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
TERENCE MCGARRY, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
MAURICE POLICAR, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
LAWRENCE M. REICH, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
VINCENT RIZZO, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
SUSAN SANELLI-RUSSO, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
SUSAN P. STEIGERWALT, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
NANCY TARLIN, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network

JOEL M. TOPF, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
MARTIN E. WARSHAWSKY, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
TARANNUM S. KHAN, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
CAROL ANN FOSTER, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
E. KENNETH FREIBERG, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Wyckoff Heights  
THOMAS GIANCARLO, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
KARA B.CHENITZ, MD  
St. Micheal's Medical Center  
VENKAT BANDA, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Baton Rouge  
General Medical  
Center  
RODOLFO BLANDON, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
AKIYOMI O. FIELDS, MD  
Interim Co-Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn  
Medical Center  
WALID BADDOURA, MD,  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
RUDOLF L. BORGSTEIN, MBBS, FRCP  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
WILLIAM CHENITZ, MD  
St. Michael's Medical Center  
ANTHONY NATELLI, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
PATRICK V. PERIN, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
AUDANIS VERTUS, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
DANA TARINA, MD  
Clerkship Director, Jersey shore University  
Medical Center  
DEEPAK ASTI, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
KHIN AUNG, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
NELLI FROMER, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
STELLA IYAYEVA, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
KHIN MAR KO, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
PARVEZ MIR, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
TUN WIN NAING, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
TARIK BIN NASER, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
GOPI K.PUNUKOLLU, MD

Wyckoff Heights  
SRIDHAR P.REDDY, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
NATALYA RUKAVISHNIKOVA, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
ZEYAR THET, MD  
Clerkship Director, Wyckoff Heights  
ALEJANDRA CAMPOS, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
M. SAMER KHOLOKI, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
MOHAMMED A.QURESHI, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
MUHAMMAD A.SHAHZAD, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
CYNTHIA M.WONG, MD  
Woddhull Medical & Mental Health Center  
NABIL GHANI, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, St. Peters University  
Hospital  
AUON A HAMADANI, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
ANIL ANANDAM, MD  
Clerkship Director, St. Peters University Hospital  
ASIM A.KHAN, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, St. Peters University  
Hospital  
FARAH TANVEER, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
RAGHAVENDRA A KAMATH, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
MICHAEL S.KERN, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
RENE A FRANCO-ELIZONDO, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
MOHAMED S.DAHODWALA, MD  
Saint Anthony's Hospital  
ALFREDI J. MENA LORA, MD  
Clerkship Director, Saint Anthony's Hospital  
DOUGLAS H. ZAEH, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
CHRISTOS PARAS, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Kingsbrook  
Jewish Medical Center  
GLENN MARSHAK, MD  
St. Francis Medical Center, CA  
ALEXANDER ROTH, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
REZA SAMAD, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
MELANIE C.BROWN, MD  
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
FAYE YIN, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
JOSEPH R.DE PASQUALE, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
MARIO ERNESTO APONTES RUIZ, MD

Renown Health  
HAMAD ASHRAF, MD  
Renown Health  
SANSAN CAO, MD  
Renown Health  
IRWIN CLAVEL, MD  
Renown Health  
CRISTINE AZVEDO LISTA, MD  
Renown Health  
THOMAS S. DAVEE, MD  
Renown Health  
SANTOS DE LOS, MD  
Renown Health  
BRUCE DENNEY, MD  
Renown Health  
GIORGI BERULAVA, MD  
Renown Health  
GABRIEL BOU MERHI, MD  
Renown Health  
DAVID BROCK, MD  
Renown Health  
OMAR ASHRAF, MD  
Renown Health  
MELANIE D. FOX, - DO  
Renown Health  
JOEL FRANCE - DO  
Renown Health  
VUNGHI HOANG, MD  
Renown Health  
MUHAMMAD FARAZ YOUNUS, MD  
Renown Health  
AMANDA HURD, MD  
Renown Health  
JOSHUA FARSHAUD JEWELL, MD  
Renown Health  
AUNG KYAW ZAW, MD  
Renown Health  
JASKARIN KAUR, MD  
Renown Health  
MOVSES KAZANCHYAN, MD  
Renown Health  
FRANCIS P.KELLEY, MD  
Renown Health  
HTET W.KHINE, MD  
Renown Health  
YI ZHENG, MD  
Renown Health  
PLUEN ZIU, MD  
Renown Health  
JERRY ZEBRACK, MD  
Renown Health  
SARAH KIANI, MD  
Renown Health  
NAZAR M. SANOUSI, MD  
Renown Health System  
BRANDI KINDIG, MD  
Renown Health



CHARLENE LETCHFORD, MD  
Renown Health  
LEVENTE JR LEVAI, MD  
Renown Health  
NATALIE LEWMAN, MD  
Renown Health  
FARAH MADHANI-LOVELY, MD  
Renown Health  
JAYSON WEIR, MD  
Renown Health  
KATIE MANNO, MD  
Renown Health  
SUSAN MARRON, MD  
Renown Health  
KRISTEN MARSHALL, MD  
Renown Health  
ROBERT MATZ, MD  
Renown Health  
JAYSON MORGAN, MD  
Renown Health  
ASEM A. MUTASHER, MD  
Renown Health  
ASHLEY NAUGHTON, MD  
Renown Health  
EMILY NGUYEN, MD  
Renown Health  
JEFFREY BRENT PEEL, MD  
Renown Health  
ROBERT PETERS, MD  
Renown Health  
SELMA RASHID, MD  
Renown Health  
ANTON RETS, MD  
Renown Health  
SHINING SUN, MD  
Renown Health  
ASHUTOSSH NAARAAYAN, MD  
Montefiore New Rochelle  
PATRICA CASTRO-AUVET, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
EDWIN CHIU, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
ANDRA BATLIN, MD  
O'Connor Hospital  
CHRISTINE J.YUN, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
OMOTOLA T.DAWODU, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
FRANCO ANGELO FALCONE, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
SHANTHA GANESAN, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
RAJESH VERMA, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
JOSEPH A.GORGA, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
SYED WASIF HUSSAIN, MD

Kings County Hospital Center  
ANGELA C.GRIGOS, MD  
Richmond University Medical Center  
JOHN CULLEN, MD  
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital  
ROVEENA N. GOVEAS, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
BIJAL SHAH MEHTA, MD  
Hackensack UMC Mountainside  
SON TRUONG NGUYEN, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
RIBAL S. DARWISH, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Delray Medical Center  
CARLOS A GUTIERREZ, JR, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
GABRIEL SANDKOVSKY, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
SUSAN E SAXE, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
RICARDO A. S.CONTI, MD  
Saint Agnes Hospital  
LUIS A TORRES-ROMAN, MD  
Clerkship Director, Delray Medical Center  
HARALABOS ZACHARATOS, MD  
JFK Medical Center  
OMAR SRAJUL HASEN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
ALEXANDER D, DOAN, MD  
Doctors Hospital Modesto  
ERIK R, Lacy, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Doctors  
Hospital Modesto  
YOEL R. VIVAS, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
AMY E.ALSPACH, MD  
Renown Health  
KURT L. WIESE, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
JI YEON (JAN) PARK, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
NILKA Y FIGUEROA RIVERA, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
KHAIT, EUGENE, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
KHAN, M. SHAHID ATIQUE, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
NICHOLAS EDWARD EVANS, MD  
Poole General Hospital  
GEORGE J JUANG, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
JOHN. P. DONOHUE, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
NAVNEET KAUR KALSI  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
ALEKSANDRE TORELI (KAKAURIDZE), MD  
Coney Island Hospital

MEENAKSHI PARSAD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
AMAR V, DAVE, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
DIANE LEE CARLSON, MD  
Cleavelan Hospital Clinic  
AARON SETH DEWITT, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
SURAKANTI, SHRAVANI, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
SURAKANTI, VENKAT, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
ROBERT L. LEVEY, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Medical  
Center  
IRINA RONDEL, MD  
The Brooklyn Medical Center  
SHERLYN D. TROTMAN, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
SAMIR ABDELHADI, DO  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
IRFAN ADMANI, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
MARK STEPHEN AVILA, MD  
Keralty Hospital, Miami  
JEREMY S.BLEICHER, MD  
Keralty Hospital, Miami  
VICTOR SERGIO LOPEZ DE MENDOZA, MD  
Keralty Hospital, Miami  
YOANDY RODRIGUEZ FUENTES, MD  
Keralty Hospital, Miami  
AIMEE GONZALEZ, MD  
Clerkship Director, Keralty Hospital, Miami  
THOMAS FROLICH, MD  
Alameda County Medical Center  
DARBY SIDER, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
CHRISTIAN A. HALL, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
WILLIAM KEITH KELLUM, MD  
Baton Rouge Medical Center  
KATHERIN EAGAN MAY, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
SHATA YOUSEF MURAD, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
CHENNA REDDY NALABOLU, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
NAKIA A. NEWSOME, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
OANA MARIA PETCU, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
KARTHIK KRISHNA REDDY, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
SARAH ROBICHAUX, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
GAETANO III RUGGIERO, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center

MARK J. ANDREWS, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
DIANA CHAN, MD  
Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital  
SUHEL H. AHMED, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
NANCY GROSS, MA  
Overlook Hospital  
DANIEL EMILIAN EPURESCU, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
FREDERICK E. WIEN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
ROLANDO PEREZ, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
FABIAN CANDOCIAN, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
MAURO BRAUN, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
GEORGIA ANASTASIA PATIKOGLOU, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
ADNAN AKBAR, MD  
Renown Health System  
SOLAIMAN ALGHARBI, MD  
Renown Health System  
GEORGE MATTHEW DILLON, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
GODWIN MAMUTSE, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
THOMAS JAMES MARSHALL, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
HELEN MAY, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
SARKIS ARABIAN, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
SIMON BADIN, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
BINDU BALANI, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
JAEHOON CHUNG, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
ELIZABETH BANKSTAHL, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
RAFAEL BEJARANO-NARBONA, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
SILVIA BERCOVICI, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
MARK R.BERMAN, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
BRANDON J. BOESCH, DO  
Alameda Health System  
ALLA BOGORODOVSKY, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
CHRISTOPHER BOOS, MD, MBBS  
Poole General Hospital  
CAROLINA I. BORZ-BABA, MD  
Clerkship Director, St Mary's Hospital  
ALANDE BREZAULT, MD

Center for Haitian Studies  
 BARRY A. BROOK, MD  
 The Jewish Hospital  
 CARL BROOKES, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP  
 North Hampshire Hospital  
 PAUL H. BYSSAINTHE, MD  
 Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center  
 RAFAEL CABRALES, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
 GERARDO CAPO, MD  
 Trinitas Regional Medical Center  
 THANDAVABABU CHELLIAH, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 YAW-LING CHEN, MD  
 Co-Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and  
 Mental Health  
 Center  
 SENAN DEVENDRA, MD. MBChB, MRCP  
 Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital  
 RAJAPRIYA MANICKAM, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 MICHAEL D. DELIS, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 SAMIT S. DESAI, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 OMAR FERNANDEZ, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 RAMESH DHARAWAT, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 JASON DONAGHUE, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 F. SANTI DI FRANCO, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Flushing Medical Center  
 LEONARD DIRE, MD  
 Montefiore New Rochelle  
 SHAMS UD DUJA, MBBS, MRCP  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 AARON E. FALK, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 FARBOD, FARMAND, DO  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 ELIE FEIN, MD  
 Maimonides Medical Center  
 ANDRAS FENYVES, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 JOHN FIRTH, mbchB, MRCPPath, FRCPPath  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 REBECCA GILLIBRAND  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 NORRIS FOX, MD  
 Montefiore New Rochelle  
 PAUL K. FOZO, MD  
 Co-Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and  
 Medical Center  
 THOMAS G. FROHLICH, MD  
 Alameda County Medical Center  
 ELENA FROLOVA, MD

Coney Island Hospital  
 RICHARD P. GANCHAN, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 SUBHANI GAUTAM, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 LEE MICHAEL GERWITZ, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 JEREMY GONDA, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 WILLIAM GRAHAM, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 MOHAMMAD YUSUF HANIF, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 GABRIEL GAVRILESCU, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
 ANAS HADEH, MD  
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
 GREGORY GOIKHBERG, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 GUNARATNAM J. GUNATHILAGAN, MRCP  
 Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen  
 Mother Hospital  
 SYED HASAN, MBBS, FCPS, MRCP  
 Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
 HEATHER HENDERSON, DO  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 STANLEY B. HOLSTEIN, MD  
 Montefiore New Rochelle  
 JENNIFER S. HUGHES, MD  
 Alameda Health System  
 TAMSIN LEVY, MD  
 Alameda County Medical Center  
 SCOT LYNCH, MD  
 Alameda County Medical Center  
 ERIK ILYAYEV, MD  
 Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center  
 PRISCILLA D. KASZUBSKI, DO  
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 NEELIMA KETHINENI, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 GULAM M. KHAN, MBBS, MS, FRCS  
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
 ELIZABETH JALKUT, MD  
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
 LINNA KHO, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 SOO-CHONG KIM, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 CHRISTOPHER M. KOZLOWSKI, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 STEPHEN KWON, MD  
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 KAMESWARI D. LAKSHMI, MD  
 Montefiore New Rochelle  
 SHERIF A. A. LATIF, MBChB, MRCS, FRCS  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 JEFFREY A. LEDERMAN, MD

Montefiore New Rochelle  
JEFFREY L. LEVINE, Ph.D.  
Director of Medical Education, Atlantic Health System  
SEAN LINDSTEDT, MD  
Renown Health System  
AMY L. LLEWELLYN, MD  
Renown Health System  
BENNY LIU, MD  
Alameda Health System  
SCOTT LYNCH, MD  
Alameda Health System  
RIZWAN MAHMOOD, MBBS, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
GODWIN MAMUTSE, MD, MRCP, MBChB, BSc  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
MARINA MARGULIS, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
VALENTIN MARIAN, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
JOHANNY M GARCIA, MD  
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
KRISTEN MARSHALL, MD  
Renown Health System  
PAUL R. MAXWELL, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
NANCY A. MESIHA, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
PATRICK MICHAEL, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
GEORGE J. MICHEL, MD  
Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital  
VJEKOSLAV MIKELIC, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
ARTHUR E. MILLMAN, MD  
Trinitas Regional Medical Center  
SUNITA R. MISTRY, MD  
Alameda County Medical Center  
VINEETH MOHAN, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
SHYAM S. MOUDGIL, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
SUNIL V. NAIR, BSc, MBBS, MRCP, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
MARTIN PHILLIPS, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
CHRIS SAWH, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
MATTHEW R. TODD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
IMRAN NAQVI, MD  
The Jewish Hospital  
HUSSEIN OTHMAN, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
HEMANG PATEL, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center

JASON R. OUELETTE, MD  
St Mary's Hospital  
MANISH PAGARIA, MBBS, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
DARSHAN D. PANDIT, MBBS, MD, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
RAVI KUMAR MENON,  
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital  
HASSAN D. O. PARAISO, MD, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
SALLY D. PARRY, MD FRCP, MRCP  
Poole General Hospital  
RAJNIKANT B. PATEL, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
ROBERT A. PILOTO, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
RUTH B. POOLE, FRCP, MRCP  
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital  
CRAIG PRESCOT  
Poole General Hospital  
MOHAMMAD Z. RAHMAN, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
JENNIFER CASEY, DO  
Humboldt Park Health  
RICHARD SAITTA, MD  
MonteFiore New Rochelle  
VICTOR PELAEZ, MD  
Humboldt Park Health  
HARIS RANA, MD  
Clerkship Director, St. Peter's University Hospital  
KAMBIZ RAOUFI, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
Coney Island University  
JOHANNA ROSENTHAL, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
AMIR AUSEF, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
MICHAEL J. REYNOLDS, MBBS, FRCP, MRCP  
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital  
AMIN FARAH, MD  
Desert Regional  
APOLLO GULLE, MD  
Clerkship Director, Desert Regional  
DAVID RITCHIE, MD  
Renown Health System  
HAVEN M RITCHIE, MD  
Renown Health System  
JOSHUA ROSENBERG, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
CHRISTOPHER J. ROWAN, MD  
Renown Health System  
ROBERT RUBIN, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital  
LYUDMILA RUBINSHTEYN, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Richmond

University Medical Center  
KORDO B. A. SAEED, FRCPATH, MSc, MBChB  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
NOREEN SAKOWITZ-COHEN, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
ABDUL SALAM, MBBS, FRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
MARCOS A. SANCHEZ-GONZALEZ, MD  
Associate Director of Medical Education, Larking  
Communit  
Hospital  
ARUNIMA SARKAR, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
RADMILA SAVCIC-KOS, MD  
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System  
RICHARD SEHER, MD  
Renown Health System  
STEFAN SCHMIDHUBER, MD  
Renown Health System  
RANI SEBTI, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
HAMID SHAABAN, MD  
St Michael's Medical Center  
ALI H. SHAKIR, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
RAJANINDER SHARMA, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
POOJA SHARMA, MD  
O'Connor Hospital  
ALEXANDER D.DOAN, MD  
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital  
CLARK B. SHERER, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Trinitas Regional  
SHARANABASAPPA SHETTY, MD, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
GUNJAN J. SHUKLA, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
NILESH B. SHUKLA, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
HAROON SIDDIQUE, MBBS, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
IBRAHIM N.SOLIMAN, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
NIKET SONPAL, MD  
Clerkship director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical  
Center  
KEVIN STADTLANDER, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
ALEX STEPENSKY, MD  
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital  
JANICE M. STEPHENSON, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
FRANK M. TAMARIN, MD  
Montefiore New Rochelle  
HENRY DELBEAU, MD  
Long Island Community Hospital

ALAN FETTERMAN, MD  
Long Island Community Hospital  
NEERAJ KATRIYAR, MD  
Long Island Community Hospital  
BRIAN LEE, MD  
Long Island Community Hospital  
ZUBIN THARAYIL, MD  
Long Island Community Hospital  
MANOJ TREHAN, MD  
Long Island Community Hospital  
PETER URAZOV, MD  
Long Island Community Hospital  
MELISSA M ARREDONDO RUPP, MD  
MacNeal Hospital  
PRIYANKA SULTANIA DUDANI, MD  
Clerkship Director, MacNeal Hospital  
BAUDELIO HERRADA, MD  
MacNeal Hospital  
CHRISTINE JOY JUNIA, MD  
MacNeal Hospital  
KOMAL KAUL, MD  
MacNeal Hospital  
ROBERT C. LICHTENBERG, MD  
MacNeal Hospital  
FRANCES G. TARDY-RIVERA, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
LARA C. THAN, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Cleveland Clinic  
Florida  
MOHAN THAPA, MBBS, FRCP  
Watford General Hospital  
TAMAR TORONJADZE, MD  
Flushing Hospital Medical Center  
WILLIAM R. VENTURA, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
AKBARALI G. VIRANI, MD  
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center  
AAIZA AAMER, MD  
Rutgers Jersey City Medical Center  
STEFAN BALAN, MD  
Rutgers Jersey City Medical Center  
MEREDITH COYLE, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
MOHAMMAD KOUSHA, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
MIRIAM T LEVINE, MD  
St. John Hospital & Hospital Center  
MICHAEL R.AGNELLI, MD  
St, Joseph's University Medical Center  
SANGEETHA PABOLU, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
VABHAVE PAL, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
MITCHELL S. WHITEMAN, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Hospital  
TROY L. WIEDENBECK, MD

Renown Health System  
MILA YAKOBY, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
RAKHMIN YUSUPOV, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
AMIN FARAH, MD  
Mission Community Hospital St. Francis Medical  
Center, CA  
GLENN MARSHAK, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Mission  
Community Hospital  
CESAR PALANA, MD  
Clerkship Director, Mission Community Hospital  
Clerkship Director, Desert Regional St. Francis  
Medical Center  
ANANTJIT SINGH, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
St. Francis  
Medical Center  
MOHAMMAD B. ZALT, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
SAMER H ALSAMMAN, MD  
St John Hospital & Medical Center  
IAN JACOB ANDERSON, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
VENUGOPAL VATSAVAYI, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
VIJAYA VELLANKI, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
AARON C. WILLIAMS, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
GIOVANNI FRANCHIN, MD  
Bronx Care  
MOHAN R. THOMAS  
Russells Hall Hospital  
INDRE VERPETINSKE  
Russells Hall Hospital  
MIN YEN WONG  
Russells Hall Hospital  
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
HENA BORNEO, MD  
Clerkship Director, Alameda County Medical  
Center  
VIHREN G. DIMITROV, MD  
Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center  
SULAIMAN AZEEZ, MD  
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
AMMAR EDDIN NASSAR, MD  
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
JEWEL D. ALLEYNE, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
VASANTHI ARUMUGAM, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital  
Network  
MICHELE ELKINS, MD  
Overlook Hospital  
NEHAD SHABAREK, MD

Lincoln Medical Center  
ALEKSEY KAMENETSKY, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
ANATOLY LEYTIN, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens'  
KHALID MAHMOOD, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
MOIZ M. KASUBHAI, MD  
Lincoln Medical Center and Mental Health Center  
SYED SOHAIL ALI, MD  
Mercy St. Vincent Medical Center  
RAUL C. MANRIQUE, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
ISHITA BANSAL, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
FRANK P. NOTO, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
NITI RAJPAL, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
ADESH A RAMDASS, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
KOSUKE KEN IWAKI, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
JAMEET SANDHU, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
DEMSAS NEGASH, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
SHERRY SINGH MOHAPATRA, MD  
Associate Dean, Clinical Development, St  
George's University,  
School of Medicine  
ROBERT THOMPSON, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital  
Network  
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
CATALINA R. NEGULESCU, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
GEORGE STOUPAKIS, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
SUMANTACHAUDHURI, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Hemet Global  
ANGELO GEORGE BELLARDINI, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
JUAN C. OJEA, MD  
Keralty Hospital, Miami  
VILA I. RAUL, MD  
Keralty Hospital, Miami  
AZRA SYED, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
JENNIFER M SARDONE-PONNAPPAN, MD  
MacNeal Hospital  
LAUREN M SULLIVAN, MD  
Director of Medical Education, MacNeal Hospital  
WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
THOMAS J. CLARK, MD

Director of Medical Education, Desert Regional  
 Hospital  
 TATI, VASUDEV, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 ZUCKERMAN, STEVEN JEFFREY, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 ROSENTHAL, JOHANNA, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 VATSAVAI S.RAJU, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Baton Rouge General Medical  
 Center  
 RAFAEL E. PAJARO, MD  
 Morristown Memorial Hospital  
 SUBHAKAR GUMMANDI, MD  
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
 MICHAEL J. GOLDFISCHER, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 TRANICE D. JACKSON, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Lincoln Medical &  
 Mental Health  
 Center  
 QURESH KHAIRULLAH, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 DEEPAK SHRIVASTAVA, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 MOHAMMAD TARIQ JAVED, MD  
 Jersey City Medical Center  
 INSTRUCTORS  
 GABRIELA BAMBRICK-SANTOYO, MD  
 HackensackUMC Mountainside  
 DRUPAD JOSHI, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 LOKESH LAHOTI, MD  
 St. Peters University Hospital'  
 KRISHDEEP KHOSLA, MD  
 West Suburban Medical Center  
 JOSHUA BIGLER, MD  
 Renown Health  
 DEREK ROBERT FREIHEIT, MD  
 Renown Health  
 BENJAMIN PROHASKA, MD  
 Renown Health  
 TYLER R.HARTLEY, MD  
 Renown Health  
 LILLIAN MORTON, MD  
 Renown Health  
 THI THI WIN, MD  
 Renown Health  
 LAVANYA NAMBALLA, MD  
 Renown Health  
 QUANG B.VINH, MD  
 Renown Health  
 MICHAEL SONG, MD  
 Alameda County Medical Center  
 DAVID A. TORRES, MD  
 Delray Medical Center  
 LIZA PAUL, MD

FLUSHING Hospital Medical Center  
 PRABASH KONERU, MD  
 Associate Director of Medical Education,  
 Clerkship Director,  
 Kings County Hospital Center  
 DENISE BYRD, NP  
 Montefiore New Rochelle  
 CHRISTINA ALSOP, APRN  
 Renown Health System  
 SERGEY KUHAREVIC, MD  
 Renown Health System  
 KWAKU GYEKYE, MD  
 Jersey City Medical Center  
 CARL L. FIGLIOLA, PhD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 EITHAN ORLEV-SHITRIT, MD  
 Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital  
 ALISHA C.BUBB, MD  
 St. George's General Hospital, Grenada  
 Obstetrics/Gynecology  
 PROFESSORS  
 PAUL H. KASTELL, MD, JD, MBA  
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine  
 Director of Medical Education, Woodhull Medical  
 and Mental  
 Health Center  
 THAD DENEHY, MD  
 St Barnabas Medical Center  
 MITCHELL P. DOMBROWSKI, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St. John Hospital and Medical  
 Center  
 EDWIN R. GUZMAN, MD  
 St. Peters University Hospital  
 SHELLEE R. LAZAR, MD  
 Hemet Global.  
 MIKIO A. NIHRA, MD  
 Hemet Global.  
 DOTUN OGUNYEMI, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center.  
 MARTIN L. GIMOVSKY, MD  
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
 BRIAN A. MASON, MD  
 St. John Hospital and Medical Center  
 FRANCES MCGILL, MD  
 Professor, St. George's University School of  
 Medicine  
 RICHARD C. MILLER, MD  
 St Barnabas Medical Center  
 MICHAEL MORETTI, MD  
 Richmond University Medical Center  
 EDWARD J. WOLF, MD  
 St. Barnabas Medical Center  
 CLINICAL PROFESSORS  
 MANUEL ALVAREZ, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 ROGER P. KIERCE, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's Regional Medical

Center  
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS  
JASMIN MOSHIRPUR, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q Associate Professors  
ABDULLAH AL-KHAN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
NICOLE M. ASTILL, MD  
Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical & Mental  
Health Center  
JASON BELL, MD  
St George's University School of Medicine  
NATALIE I. BILENKI, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
DANA K. BRYANT, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
TYRONE T. CARPENTER, MBBS  
Poole General Hospital  
SERENA H. CHEN, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
FRANCES A. EVANS, MBBS, FRCS, MRCOG  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
ABIODUN FAKOKUNDE, MBBS, FWACS, MRCOG  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
ILIAS GIARENIS, MRCOG, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
ABHA GOVIND, MBBS, DGO, MRCOG  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
TIMOTHY C. HILLARD, BM, DM, MRCOG, FRCOG  
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of  
Medicine  
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital  
RUSSELL R. HOFFMAN, MD  
Overlook Hospital  
ANNI P. INNAMAA, MBChB, MRCOG, DM  
Poole General Hospital  
ALDO D. KHOURY, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
HENRY LAM, MD  
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical  
Center  
MICHAEL LEWIS, MBBS, FRCS  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
JOSEP M. LLAHI-CAMP, MRCOG  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
WASIM LODHI, MBBS, MCPS, MRCOG  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
ALASTAIR MCKELVEY, MRCOG, MBBCh  
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University  
Hospital  
EDWARD MORRIS, MBBS, MRCOG, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
SUSHMA NAKRA, MD  
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital  
JOSEPH NIETO, MRCOG, LMS  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
MALCOLM PADWICK, MBBS, MD, MRCOG,  
FRCOG

Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital  
MICHAEL F. PRYSAK, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
HUGH QUASHIE, MD  
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital  
MICHAEL SBARRA, MD  
Assistant Director of Medical Education,  
Clerkship Director,  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
PAUL T. SCHNATZ, MD  
Clerkship Director, Providence Hospital & Medical  
Center  
ANNE M. SCHNEIDER, MD  
St. John Hospital and Medical Center  
RITA SHATS, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Richmond University  
Medical Center  
RICHARD P. P. SMITH, PhD, MBChB, MRCOG  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
CLAUDINE M. SYLVESTER, MD  
Clerkship Director, St. Barnabas Medical Center  
DEBRA J. WRIGHT, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
WAI-CHEONG YOONG, MBBCh, BAO, MRCOG,  
MD, CCST  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
AMELIA S. BLISSETT, MD  
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical & Mental  
Health Center  
JIMENA B. ALVAREZ, MD  
Saint Anthony Hospital  
CARLOS W. BENITO, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
RASHDA IMRAN, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
LATHA VINAYAKARAO, MBBS, MRCP  
Poole General Hospital  
JOHN PETER KOULOS, MD  
Lincoln Medical Center  
CAROLE L. KOWALCZYK, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
KIRSTY REVELL, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
DAVID M. ZALENSKI, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
KOLAWOLE AKINNAWONU, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
ANDREW DITCHIK, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
ALEKSANDR M. FUKS, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
ISHA MEHTA, MD  
Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals,  
Elmhurst and Queens  
WENDY WILCOX, MD



Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center  
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
MICHAEL CABBAD, MD  
Associate Chair, United States, Clerkship Director,  
The Brooklyn  
Hospital Center  
JOHN A. KINDZIERSKI, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
JOANNA C. PESSOLANO, MD  
Richmond University Medical Center  
SHIRLEY P. WONG, DO  
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical  
Center  
DANIEL FAUSTIN, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
GHADIR M. SALAME, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
TONI A. STERN, MD, MD  
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital  
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
ADEWALE ADEYEMO, MBChB, MRCOG  
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University  
Hospital  
ABU ALAM, MD  
Clerkship Director, Trinitas Regional Medical  
Center  
TATIANA AMBARUS, MD  
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical  
Center  
RADU APOSTOL, DO  
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital  
ATA ATOGHO, MD  
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies  
RENEE F. BEHRENS, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
DAVID BINDER, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
DENNIS M. CARDEN, DO  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
MARIO N. CORDERO-GAMEZ, MD  
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital  
TIMOTHY J. DUNCAN, MBBS  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
SHERMAN DUNN, JR., DO  
Coney Island Hospital  
GARY J. FIASCONARO, MD  
Associate Advisor, Office of Career Guidance and  
Student  
Development, St. George's University School of  
Medicine  
MITCHELL GREENBAUM, DO  
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical  
Center  
DEEPA JANGA, MD, MBBS, MRCOG  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
MINUCHEHR KASHEF, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center

CASSIE LAASCH, MD  
St. John Hospital and Medical Center  
CHOY HOA LEE, MD, MBChB  
William Harvey Hospital  
JONATHAN A. LIPPIAT, MD, MRCOG, MBBCh  
Poole General Hospital  
VIVIAN LO, MD  
St. Barnabas Medical Center  
NICOLA MCCORD, MBBCh, MRCOG, BSc  
Poole General Hospital  
IMAD S. MUFARRIJ, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Holy Cross  
Hospital  
PRADIP MUKHERJEE, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
KATE NEALES, MBBS, FRANZCOG, MRCOG  
Clerkship Director, William Harvey Hospital  
DAISY M. NIRMAL, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
RICHARD T. RINDFUSS, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
BENNYE D. RODGERS, MD  
Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General Hospital  
GRAHAM ROSS, MBBCh, MRCOG  
Director of Medical Education, Queen Elizabeth  
Queen Mother  
Hospital  
THERESA SIMON, MD  
St George's General Hospital  
SAVITA SINGH, MD, MRCOG  
North Hampshire Hospital  
C. PAUL SINKHORN, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
AMARA SOHAIL, MBBS, MRCOG  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
North  
Hampshire Hospital  
RICHARD A. STEWART, DO  
Clerkship Director, St Peter's University Hospital  
MEDHA SULE, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
ELENITA TAGLE, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
CALVIN E. THOMAS, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
AYCAN TURKMEN, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
JOSEPH VAYDOVSKY, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
SHYLA R. VENGALIL, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
NATHAN WAGSTAFF, MD  
St. John Hospital and Medical Center  
DANIEL P. WEBSTER, MBChB, BSc, MRCOG  
Poole General Hospital  
UZMA ZAFAR, MBBS, MRCOG

Russells Hall Hospital  
 NOELLE M. AIKMAN, MD  
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
 OMROU ALICHYIB, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights  
 CHARLES CLIFFORD ALSTON, MD  
 West Suburban Medical Center  
 MUHAMMAD "FAISAL" ASLAM, MD  
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
 CHARLES R. S. BAKER, MD  
 Poole General Hospital  
 SUDIPTA BANERJEE, MD  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 MONIQUE BROTMAN, MD  
 West Suburban Medical Center  
 ERROLL BYER, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 KANCHI CHADHA, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 JED B. CUTLER, MD  
 Kings County Hospital Center  
 ANTHONY N. DARDANO, MD  
 Delray Medical Center  
 UZMA ZAFAR, MBBS, MRCOG, MD  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 WILBURN P. DUROUSSEAU, MD  
 Dessert Reginal, Mission Community, St. Francis  
 Medical  
 Center—CA  
 MOHAMMADREZA GHAYURI, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 JAMES J. GOMES, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights  
 EMIL L. GURSHUMOV, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights  
 SADIA LJAZ, MD  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 KETAN JOBANPUTRA, MD  
 West Suburban Medical Center  
 BABU KARAVADRA, MD  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
 AKILANDESWARI KARTHIKEY, MD  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 AHN LE, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 LOUIS G. LIM, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 WASIM LODHI, MD  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 HELEN MA, MD  
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
 GINJA M. MORREALE, MD  
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
 SAMI M. MUFARRIJ, MD  
 Holy Cross  
 ANA T. MUNOZ-MATTA, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights

KANNAN MURALIKRISHNAN, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 FARIMA NAQVI, MD  
 St. Peters University Hospital  
 ELEXIE IHEANYL OPARA, MD  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 MUKESH PATEL, MD  
 Saint Anthony Hospital  
 DUSAN PERISIC, MD  
 St. Peters University Hospital  
 RALPH L. RUGGIERO, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights  
 MICHAEL SBARRA, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 AMR SHAYEB, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights  
 IAN SIMPSON, MD  
 North Hampshire Hospital  
 AMI VAIDYA, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 REBEKAH VALTHATY, MD  
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
 JORGE VENEGAS, MD  
 Wyckoff Heights  
 ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
 ISHA MEHTA, MD  
 Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital  
 Network  
 ANN M. WOO, MD  
 The Queens Hospital Network  
 DONGPING ZHANG, DO  
 Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital  
 Network  
 CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
 GAIL BRENNER, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 SIMON G. KOKKINAKIS, MD  
 Co-Clerkship Director, Richmond University  
 Medical Center  
 INSTRUCTORS  
 CHOLENE D. ESPINOZA, MD  
 St George's University, School of Medicine  
 GUILLERMO GIRON, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 MAX IZBICKI, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Norwegian American Hospital  
 VERONICA ALVAREZ-GLIANA, MD  
 Community Health  
 RUBY GRANGER, MD  
 St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)  
 ALICIA HUCKABY, MD  
 Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center  
 Pediatrics  
 PROFESSORS  
 NINAD DESAI, MD  
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine  
 Director of Medical Education, Kings County

Hospital Center  
MAX J. COPPES, MD  
Renown Health System  
BEATRIZ CUNILL-DE SAUTU, MD  
Miami Children's Hospital  
WILLIAM DEBRUIN, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
MARIA L. DUENAS, MD  
St. John Hospital and Medical Center  
MARK P. DYKE, MBChB, MRCP  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Norfolk &  
Norwich University Hospital  
DAVID R. FERNANDES, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
IVAN L. HAND, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
MICHAEL B. HARRIS, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
LUDOVICO GUARINI, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
SUSAN SZPUNAR, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
ROBERTO A. JODORKOVSKY, MD  
Clerkship Director, St Joseph's Regional Medical  
Center  
WARREN SEIGEL, MD  
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of  
Medicine  
Coney Island Hospital  
ANTHONY D. SLONIM, MD, DrPH  
Renown Health System  
MUHAMMAD WASEEM, MD  
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
PHYLLIS WEINER, MD  
Professor, St. George's University School of  
Medicine  
TIMOTHY S. YEH, MD  
St. Barnabas Medical Center  
CLINICAL PROFESSORS  
RANI SIMON GEREIGE, MD  
Miami Children's Hospital  
MICHAEL LAMACCHIA, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
KENNETH V. LIEBERMAN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
ALBERT SANZ, MD, FAAP  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
PRAMOD NARULA, MD  
New York Methodist Hospital  
ADJUNCT PROFESSORS  
JOHN T. ADAMS, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
IQBAL N. ALLARAKHIA, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
RANDI S.WASSERMAN, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network

WILLIAM R. BERNSTEIN, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
ALOK BHUTADA, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
JEFRY L. BIEHLER, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Miami Children's  
Hospital  
NIDA BLANKAS-HERNAEZ, MD  
Clerkship Director, Norwegian American Hospital  
JEFFREY BOSCAMPT, MD  
Clerkship Director, Hackensack University  
Medical Center  
RENATO S. CASABAR, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
SHAKUNTALA N. CHANDRA, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
A. MAKSUD A. CHOWDHURY, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
ANTHONY S. COHN, MBBS, MRCP  
Watford General Hospital  
MARCUS E DEGRAW, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
RICHARD DEGROOTE, MD  
Monmouth Medical Center  
MARIA C. ESPIRITU-FULLER, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
MOHAMED I. GAFFOOR, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
BASEL HAMZEH, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical  
RONALD D. HERTZ, DO  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
JOSEPH A. HOLAHAN, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
ELLEN B. KAPLAN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
MICHAEL KEENAGHAN, MD  
Associate Director of Medical Education, Kings  
County Hospital  
Center  
JUAN C. KUPFERMAN, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
CARLOS LASTRA, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
MICHAEL G. MARCUS, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
SUSAN G. MAUTONE, MD  
Clerkship Director, Hackensack University  
Medical Center  
ALAN J. MELTZER, MD  
Morristown Memorial Hospital  
JOHN J. MESSINA, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
MARY-ANNE MORRIS, MD, MBBS, MRCP,  
FRCPCH  
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of

Medicine  
Associate Chair, Norfolk & Norwich University  
Hospital  
BEVERLY NELSON, MD  
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital  
TIMOTHY P. NEWSON, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
William Harvey  
Hospital  
LARA A. PAPPAS, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
STEPHEN PERCY, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
JENNIFER L. PINTILIANO, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
NAIPAUL RAMBARAN, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
GWEN B. RAPHAN, MD  
Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network  
SELEEM RAZA, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
ASHLEY REECE, MBChB, MSc, MRCPCH  
Watford General Hospital  
LUIS RODRIGUEZ, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
JOSE M. RUB, MD  
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies  
RANDALL S. SCHLIEVERT, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Mercy, St Vincent  
Medical Center  
ARVIND R. SHAH, MD, DCH, MRCP, FRCPC  
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University  
Hospital  
JON F. SICAT, MD  
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical  
Center  
ANUP SINGH, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
MUTHAYIPALAYAM C. THIRUMOORTHY, MD  
Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and Medical  
Center  
MARK P. TIGHE, MD  
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital  
THOMAS T.M. TSANG, MBBS, FRCP  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
ANU VENKAT, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
GRACIELA WETZLER, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
TYREE M. S. WINTERS, DO  
Clerkship Director, Morristown Medical Center  
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
TERESA M. LEMMA, MD  
Clerkship Director, Richmond University Medical  
Center  
HERNANDO J. LYONS, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center

PATRICK V. PERIN, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
ADEL M. ZAUK, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
MARCY STEIN-ALBERT, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital  
Network  
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
JAVIER AISENBERG, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
BETTY ANSONG-ASSOKU, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
PATRICIA C. APOLINARIO, MD  
San Joaquin General Hospital  
BURTON E. APPEL, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
MARISSA T. CALUYA, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
LAURA L. CHANG-STRAUSS, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
JEREMIAH T. CLEVELAND, MD  
Clerkship Director, Maimonides Medical Center  
MATTHEW COULSON, MD  
St George's University School of Medicine  
SUMON K. DAS, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
NAYYARA DAWOOD, MD  
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital  
RAND S. FARJO, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
MARK J. FENSTER, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
VENKATESH S. GANGADHARAPPA, MD  
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center  
SHIRA J. GERTZ, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
STEVEN GHANNY, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
SARAH R. GLICK, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
UZMA N. HASAN, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
FATEMA JAFFERY, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
MAMTA JAIN, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General  
Hospital  
KETAN KANSAGRA, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
TEJAL KAUL, MD  
Clerkship Director, Mercy, St Vincent Medical  
Center  
AMIE N. KAWASHIMA, DO  
St Peter's University Hospital  
HANH KEYBURN, DO  
St Barnabas Medical Center

LEWIS M. KRATA, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
TATYANA LIPTSYN, MD  
Clerkship Director, St. Barnabas Medical Center  
TOSAN O. LIVINGSTONE, MD  
Morristown Medical Center  
MICHAEL J. LUCAS, MD  
Clerkship Director, St Peter's University Hospital  
SUBRAMANIAN MAHADEVAN-BAVA, MBBS, MD,  
MRCP,  
FRCPC  
Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital  
TANIA MANGONES, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center  
CATALINA MARINO-RIVEROS, MD  
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
LUIS C. MARRERO, MD  
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
MARSHA MEDOWS, MD  
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
JOEL S. MENDELSON, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
MARK MICHAEL, DO  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
LUCIANA MICHEL, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
ANAND S. MOHITE, MD, MBBS, MRCP  
Russells Hall Hospital  
REYNELLA A. MORENAS, MBBS, BSc, MRCPCH  
Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County  
Hospital  
VASANTA R. NANDURI, MBBS, MRCP, MD,  
FRCPC  
Watford General Hospital  
SHALU NARANG, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
CLEMENTINA O. OKUNPOLOR, MD  
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical & Mental  
Health Center  
MANSI PATEL, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
TEJ D. PHATAK, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
SHIRLEY J. PINERO-BERNARDO, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical  
Center  
JULIE A. PIWOZ, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
MOHAMMAD REZA-UR RAHMAN, MBBS, MRCP  
Co-Clerkship Director, William Harvey Hospital  
CHANIYIL A. RAMESH, MBBS, MRCP, FRCPC  
Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital  
FRANK RATZKEN, MD  
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital  
SERAFIN A. SALES, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
AZIZA S. SEDRAK, MD

The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
CHEENTAN SINGH, MBBS, MD, MRCPCH  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
KEVIN A. SLAVIN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
JAN STANEK, MD  
Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen  
Mother Hospital  
CINDY S. STEELE, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
CLAIRE L. TIPPER, BSc, MBBS, MRCPCH  
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University  
Hospital  
MARIA J. VASENA-MARENGO, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
INGRID A. WALKER-DESCARTES, MD  
Clerkship Director, Maimonides Medical Center  
MELISSA C.WALLACH, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
NICHOLAS B. WARD, MBBS, MRCPCH  
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital  
OLU WILKEY, MBChB, MRCPH, FRCPH  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
ALINA WITKOWSKI, MD  
St John Hospital and Medical Center  
MARTHA J. WYLES, MBChB, MRCPCH, BSc  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
WEBSTER A. WONG, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
NIBAL ZAGHLOUL, MD  
St Peter's University Hospital  
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
THAINA ROUSSEAU-PIERRE, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
JANET H. SIEGEL, DO  
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens  
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
ESRA FAKIOGLU, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical  
Center  
HEATHER M. MEADE, MD  
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center  
VIKAS SHAH, MD  
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center  
VIMAL VASU, MD  
William Harvey Hospital  
RADHIKA VIJAYAN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
JERRY WATMAN, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
INSTRUCTORS  
TYHIESIA N. E. DONALD, MD  
St George's General Hospital  
Psychiatry  
PROFESSORS  
LAURENCE E. DOPKIN, MD  
Assistant Dean of Students

St George's University, School of Medicine  
 AMY S. HOFFMAN, MD  
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine  
 WILLIAM M. GREENBERG, MD  
 Bergen Regional Medical Center  
 NARASIMHAN PRABHAKAR, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital  
 RONNIE G. SWIFT, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 ARNOLD WINSTON, MD  
 St George's University, School of Medicine  
 MUHAMMAD Z. IQBAL, MBBS, DPM, MRCPsych  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 CLINICAL PROFESSORS  
 SOMA GANESAN, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Vancouver  
 General Hospital  
 ADJUNCT PROFESSORS  
 JOSPEH P. MERLINO, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center  
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
 BRIAN C. DOUGLAS, MBChB, MRCPsych  
 Associate Chair, United Kingdom  
 Clerkship Director, St. Ann's Hospital – London  
 RENUKA ANANTHAMOORTHY, MD  
 Kings County Hospital Center  
 STEPHEN D. ANDERSON, MD  
 Vancouver General Hospital  
 ANNAHIT DAGLYAN, PharMD  
 Kings County Hospital Center  
 SUDIPTO DAS, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, St. Ann's Hospital  
 – Poole  
 SALIM EL SABBAGH, MD  
 Manhattan Psychiatric Center  
 DANIEL FINCH, MD  
 Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University  
 Medical Center  
 EDWARD G. HALL, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Bergen Regional Medical Center  
 PAUL A. CULLIS, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 JOSHUA ROSENBLATT, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Newark Beth  
 Israel Medical Center  
 RENJU JOSEPH, MBBS, MD, MRCPsych  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 BRIAN LADDS, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical and Mental  
 Health Center  
 PAUL LESSEM, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Providence Hospital & Medical  
 Center  
 MIKLOS F. LOSONCZY, MD  
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
 SHAOHUA LU, MD

Vancouver General Hospital  
 ELLEN M. MONGAN, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Sheppard Pratt  
 Health Systems  
 AMARJOT S. NARULA, MD  
 Bergen Regional Medical Center  
 MANOJ PUTHIYATHU, MD  
 New Bridge Medical Center  
 RADU V. SAVEANU, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies  
 FAISAL S. SHAIKH, MBBS, MRCPsych  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 SARA S. SMITH, MBChB, MRCPsych  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 AMANDA SQUARE, MD  
 Spring Grove Hospital Center  
 ELIZABETH R. TOMAR, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
 Spring Grove  
 Hospital Center  
 DANIEL M. TUCKER, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, University of  
 Florida  
 KHUSHRO B. UNWALLA, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical  
 Center  
 GOPPAL VYAS, DO  
 Spring Grove Hospital Center  
 SUSAN D. WHITLEY, MD  
 Kings County Hospital Center  
 RENEE BARGMAN, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 SUSAN R. BRILL, MD  
 St. Peters University Hospital  
 JENNIFER H. CHUANG, MD  
 St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
 PRAVIN R. DESAI, MD  
 Ipswich Hospital NHS Trust  
 MATHEW GEORGE, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 MADHU B. GUDAVALLI, MD  
 New York Methodist Hospital  
 LESLIE HAYES, MD  
 New York Methodist Hospital  
 YOKE SIN HOH, MD  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 ROMEEN LAVANI, MD  
 Saint Anthony Hospital  
 TODD A. MASTROVITCH, MD  
 St. Peters University Hospital  
 ANDY MOOSA, MD  
 Mission Community Hospital, St. Francis Medical  
 Center – CA &  
 Desert Reginal  
 THOMAS O'BRIEN, MD  
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

BIPIN N. PATEL, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
SANJIVAN PATEL, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
SYBIL B. PENTSIL, MD  
Sanai Hospital of Baltimore  
SILVIO PODDA, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
REZA SADEGHAN, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
MAX SALAS, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
YEKATERINA SITNSKAYA, MD  
Lincoln Medical Center  
OLA SMITH, MD  
William Harvey Hospital  
HANAN KAMAL TAWADROUS, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
YORAM UNGURU, MD  
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
GABRIEL WHITLIHGUM, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
JONATHAN M. WILSON, BSC MBChB, M.Phil, PD  
DIP CAT,  
MRCPSYCH  
Director of Medical Education, Norfolk and  
Suffolk NHS  
Foundation Trust  
Adjunct Associate Professor  
MARIA C. P. SAN GABRIEL, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
RICHARD A. YOUNG, MD  
Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals,  
Elmhurst and Queens  
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR  
NANCY WEITZMAN, PhD  
Southside Hospital  
PREMCHAND ANNE, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
AKINOLA ADEBISI, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
KARINE V. AIRAPETIAN, MD  
Bergen Regional Medical Center  
TODD M. ANTIN, MD  
Clerkship Director, DeKalb Regional Health  
System  
ARTURO P. ARCHILA, MD  
Bergen Regional Medical Center  
PRIYANKA BAWEJA, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
JEFFREY A. BERMAN, MD  
Bergen Regional Medical Center  
PAUL BRADLEY, MBBS, MRCPSych  
Watford General Hospital  
TREVOR D. BROUGHTON, MBChB, MRCP  
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust

RICHARD S. BROWN, BSc, MBBS, MRCP,  
MRCPSych  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
St Martin's  
Hospital  
RITU CHANDAK, MD  
Jersey City Medical Center  
MONICA CHAWLA, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
FAIZ A. CHEEMA, MD  
Bergen Regional Medical Center  
JULIA CRANITCH, MBBS, MRCPSych  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
St. Ann's  
Hospital – London  
QUANDELIN DASH, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
TERESA GIL, MDNYC  
Health & Hospital E & Q  
OWEN DELANY, MBBChB  
Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust  
LEVON AGDERE, MD  
New York Methodist Hospital  
YULIYA DEMENTYEVA, MD  
Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's Regional Medical  
Center  
DEL DRESSEL, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
DAVID DUNNINGAN, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
DAVID EDGCOMB, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
CHINENYE S. EKO, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
EMAN EL GAMAL, MD  
Manhattan Psychiatric Center  
IAN S. FORBES, MD  
Vancouver General Hospital  
CAROL F. GARFEIN, MD  
Manhattan Psychiatric Center  
SRIRUPA GHOSHTAGORE, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
STEFAN M. GLEESON, BM, BA, MSc, MRCPSych  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
KEITH GORDON, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
RONALD K. GRAY, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
NAOMI H. GWYNN, MD  
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,  
Manhattan  
Psychiatric Center  
YASIR HAMEED, MBChB, MRCPSych  
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust  
MARIO J. HASAJ, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
FRANCIS F. HAYDEN, MD

Manhattan Psychiatric Center  
REBECCA L. HORNE, MRCPsych, MBBS  
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust  
ASGHAR S.M. HOSSAIN, MD  
Bergen Regional Medical Center  
PONGSAK HUANGTHAISONG, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
MUDASSAR IQBAL, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
THULASIRAM JANARDHANAN, MD  
Clerkship Director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical  
Center  
GARETH JARVIS, MBChB, MRCPsych  
Clerkship Director, St Ann's Hospital – London  
RAJKUMAR KAMATCHI, MBBS, MRCPsych  
Russells Hall Hospital  
MARISSA H. KAMINSKY, MD  
Manhattan Psychiatric Center  
BINDU KHANNA, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
KEVIN LASER, MD  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
GREGORIO G. SUNGCAD, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
USHA KIRAN TANDON, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
LAURIE VITAGLIANO, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
TINA Q. CHENG, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
IYA CHIKVASHVILI, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
HORTON LEE, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
ZULEIKA ARROYO, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
MAUREEN CERESNEY, MD  
Vancouver General Hospital  
PETER A. GOLD, PsyD  
Clerkship Director, University of Florida  
TANYA LEWIS, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
ALLA OSTROVSKAYA, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
ALAN L. TUSHER, MD, PhD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
MELANIE CHENG, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
ALISSA P. CRAFT, MD  
Hemet Global  
BRIAN MC MAHON, MD  
Richmond University Medical Center  
ELAINE JOY SORIANO, MD  
Doctors Hospital Modesto  
INSTRUCTORS  
MATTHEW BARS, MS

Jersey City Medical Center  
GERARDO F. FERRER, MD  
Co-Clerkship Director, Larkin Community  
Hospital  
SETH A. FLESHER, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
SEVILL GAMER, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
NIGEL L. GILL, MBBS, BSc  
Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust  
CLEVE YONNI BELFON, MD  
St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)  
DANIELA CORREA, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
IGNATIUS P. GODOY, MD  
St. Francis Medical Center -CA  
POTENCIANO PAREDES, MD  
St. Francis Medical Center -CA  
MARGARET GRADY, APN  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
KASU KIRAN, BM, MSc, MRCPsych  
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust  
ABDUL MOHIT, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
GLENN A. OCCHIOGROSSO, MD  
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center  
MARCIA RIBALTA, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
MICHELE RUVOLO, MD  
Bergen Regional Medical Center  
ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS  
CATALINA M. NINO, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS  
MIRIAM AZUANCE, ED.D  
Kings County Hospital Center  
PAUL D. O'KEEFE, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
Surgery  
PROFESSORS  
RODNEY CROFT, FRCS FACS  
Dean of Clinical Studies, United Kingdom, St.  
George's University  
School of Medicine  
ORAZIO L. GILIBERTI, MD  
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, United States  
Director, Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
University School  
of Medicine  
JAMES RUCINSKI, MD  
Chair, St George's University School of Medicine  
DAVID L. STOKER, MD, FRCS  
Associate Chair, United Kingdom, North  
Middlesex University  
Hospital  
PATRICK I. BORGAN, MD  
Maimonides Medical Center



DAVID BROADWAY, MBBS, FRCS, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, Norfolk & Norwich  
 University Hospital  
 MARK W. CONNOLLY, MD  
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 ADRIAN B. CRESSWELL, MBChB, FRCS  
 Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital  
 STEPHEN FLETCHER, MD  
 St Barnabas Medical Center  
 CLIFFORD BRUCE JAMES, BA, MA, FRCS, FRCO,  
 DM  
 Division of Ophthalmology, Stoke Mandeville  
 Hospital  
 NAGESWARA (NEIL) MANDAVA, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Flushing Hospital  
 Medical Center  
 MICHAEL A. MARANO, MD  
 St. Barnabas Medical Center  
 DOUGLAS G. MERRILL, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, Renown Health  
 System  
 MADHU S. RANGRAJ, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Montefiore New Rochelle  
 IHOR S. SAWCZUK, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 RICHARD A. WATSON, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 NICHOLAS WILSON, Bsc, MBBS, FRCS, MS  
 Associate Dean of Students, United Kingdom,  
 DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL EDUCATION, Royal  
 Hampshire  
 County Hospital  
 ADJUNCT PROFESSORS  
 RASHEED U. ADAM, MD  
 St. George's University School of Medicine  
 LOUIS CLEARKIN, MBBS, FRCP  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 MUHAMMAD S. FETIHA, MD  
 Overlook Hospital  
 PHILIP FIORE, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 KENNETH R. FOX, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 ROBERT J. FUCIGNA, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 DOMINICK I. GOLIO, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine

MICHAEL A. HERION, MD.  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 JEFFREY J. HURWITZ, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 MARK A. LISTER, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 JOSEPH F. MUSSOLINE, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 BENJAMIN W. PACE, MD  
 The Queens Hospital Network  
 MICHAEL L. ROSENBERG, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 BERNARD SPIER, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St Barnabas Medical  
 Center  
 LEON STRAUSS, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 MICHAEL J. TARAVELLA, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
 University School of  
 Medicine  
 School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
 School of Medicine Catalog 2021-2022 | 179  
 CLINICAL PROFESSORS  
 DENNIS L. BORDAN, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St Joseph's Regional Medical  
 Center  
 GEORGE S. FERZLI, MD  
 Lutheran Medical Center  
 JOEL H. HOROVITZ, MD  
 Maimonides Medical Center  
 BARRY MALTZMAN, MD  
 Division of Ophthalmology, Jersey City Medical  
 Center  
 JOHN KOWALCZYK, MD  
 Desert Reginal, Mission Community Hospital &  
 St. Francis Center, CA  
 ARMAND ASARIAN, MD  
 Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States  
 Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 JEFFERSON AUGUSTO BASTIDAS, MD  
 Doctors Hospital Modesto & O'Connor Hospital  
 FREDERICK D. CASON, MD  
 San Joaquin General Hospital  
 FEDERICO L. GATTORN, MD

Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center  
 STUART GEFFNER, MD  
 St. Barnabas Medical Center  
 JOHN F. GIBBS, MD  
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
 IVAN GRUMNBERGER, MD  
 New York Methodist Hospital  
 RICHARD HAYWOOD  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
 RICHARD YJ KIM, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 MOHAMMAD M. MASRI, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital  
 JUAN A SANCHEZ, MD  
 Saint Agnes Hospital  
 LAURENCE R. SANDS, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies  
 HOWARD NEIL SANKARY, MD  
 Saint Anthony Hospital  
 ALEXIOS TZIVANAKIS, MD  
 North Hampshire Hospital  
 PAUL YODICE, MD  
 St. Barnabas Medical Center  
 JAMSED A. ZUBERI, MD  
 St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
 HARRY ADLER, MD  
 Maimonides Medical Center  
 CHARUSHEELA ANDAZ, MD  
 Maimonides Medical Center  
 CHRISTOPHER A. BAILEY, MBChB, FRCS  
 Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County  
 Hospital  
 DOUGLAS N. BENSON, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 CONSTANCE P. CASHEN, DO  
 Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical  
 Center  
 ALBERTO L. CAYTON, MD  
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
 STEPHEN R. COLEN, MD  
 Hackensack University Medical Center  
 PHILIP R. CORVO, MD  
 Director of Medical Education, St Mary's Hospital  
 NEIL M. DAVIES, BSc, MBBS, FRCS  
 Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital  
 NAZMI ELRABIE, MD  
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
 BERYL A. DE SOUZA, MBBS, FRCP  
 North Middlesex University Hospital  
 OLADAPO O.O. FAFEMI, MB, FRCSEd, FRCS  
 Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University  
 Hospital  
 JEFFERY S. FALK, MD  
 St John Hospital and Medical Center  
 FEDERICO GATTORNO, MD, MC, FACS  
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center

JAMES E. GERVASONI, JR, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St. Peter's University Hospital  
 GREGORY GRECO, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Monmouth Medical Center  
 MOHSEN A. HABIB, MD  
 Coney Island Hospital  
 THEODORE E. M. HANLEY, MD  
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
 School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
 180 | St. George's University  
 DANIEL H. HECHTMAN, MD  
 Maimonides Medical Center  
 EDWIN T.S. HO, MD, MBBCh, FRCS  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
 FARABI M. HUSSAIN, MD  
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
 SANDEEP KAPUR, MBBS, FRCSI  
 Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University  
 Hospital  
 KRISTIN G. FLESS, MD  
 St. Barnabas Medical Center  
 ERIC L. LAZAR, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Morristown Memorial Hospital  
 MICHAEL LEWIS, MBBS, MS, FRCS  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
 MARC S. MANDEL, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital  
 JOHN A MANICONE, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical  
 Center  
 NEIL C. MOLONY, MBBCh, FRCS  
 Russells Hall Hospital  
 NIGEL PADGHAM, PhD, FRCS  
 Kent & Canterbury Hospital  
 JAMES PAIN, BSc, MBBS, MRCS, FRCS, MS  
 Poole General Hospital  
 JOHN A. PALESTY, MD  
 Clerkship Director, St Mary's Hospital  
 AMRATLAL PATEL, MBChB, FRCS  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
 RAJAN PATEL, MBBCh, FRCS, MD  
 Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital  
 ROHIT PRATAP, MBBS, MSc, MRCS, FRCS  
 Watford General Hospital  
 JYOTI RAINA, DO, FRCS (Ophthal)  
 Division of Ophthalmology, North Middlesex  
 University Hospital  
 RATHINAM RAVI KUMAR, MBBS, FRCS, MSc  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
 JAI RELWANI, MBBS, FRCS  
 William Harvey Hospital  
 DAVID I. ROSENBLUM, MD  
 Maimonides Medical Center  
 SHYAN S.R. ALLAMANENI, MD  
 Jewish Hospital  
 WISSAM AL-JUNDI, MD  
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

ASHA BALE, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
CARINA G. BIGGS, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
MICHAEL W. CLUCK, MD  
O'Connor Hospital  
JOHN CULLEN, MD  
Jewish Hospital  
GARY CUMBERBATCH, MD  
Poole General Hospital  
SHAHIN FOROUTAN, MD  
San Joaquin General Hospital  
RASHNA F. GINWALLA, MD  
San Joaquin General Hospital  
MITCHELL LEE GOLDFLIES, MD  
Saint Anthony Hospital  
PIOTR J. GORECKI, MD  
New YORK Methodist Hospital  
DARLA GRANGER, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
ISAM HAMDALLAH, MD  
Saint Agnes Hospital  
FRANK ROBERT KENNEDY, MD  
San Joaquin General Hospital  
DAVID A LASKOW, MD  
St. Peters University Hospital  
JOHN D. LORENSETTI, MD  
AlanticCare Regional Medical Center  
RAJESH K. MALIK, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
SHERRY MAE MELTON, MD  
Lincoln Medical Center  
MICHELLE MON, MD  
Saint Agnes Hospital  
AARON MOORE, MD  
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center  
JOSEPH NIETO, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
ANDREW D. R. NORTHEAST  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 181  
ALEXANDER ONOPCHENKO, MD  
AtlanticCare Regional Medical Center  
MIHAI PADURARU, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich  
GLENN S. PARKER, MD  
Jersey Shore University Medical Center  
JEFFREY M PASSICK, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
CARL B. PAULINO, MD  
Kings County Hospital  
IVAN PUENTE, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
FARIBORZ REZAI, MD  
St. Barnabas Medical Center  
WILMER BURTON ROBERTS, MD

Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center  
JOSEPH SCHIANODICOLA, MD  
New York Methodist Hospital  
KRISHNA K, SETHIA, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
DAVID STOKER,  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
JONATHAN PAUL MCCLELLAN TAYLOR, MD  
Baton Rouge General Hospital  
PADMAJA (PAM) UPADYA, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
NICHOLAS WILSON, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
DAVID YEOH  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
PANAGIOTIS ZENETOS, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
MILIND KULKARNI, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
FRANZ O.SMITH, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
CHRISTOPHER SPEAKMAN, MBBS, FRCS, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
FILIP A.M. VAN TORNOUT, MD, FRCS  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
DAVID T. WONG, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
ROBERT J. YEARWOOD, MD  
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital  
ANTHONY GIRARDI, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
ATUL K. NANDA, MD  
Norwegian American Hospital  
LEE DVORKIN, MD, FRCS  
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University  
Hospital  
NARMAN PUVANACHANDRA, MD  
Division of Ophthalmology, Norfolk & Norwich  
University Hospital  
STEPHEN WINIKOFF, MD  
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center  
WILLIAM A. LOIS, MD  
Clerkship Director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical  
Center  
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
LOUIS G. FARES II, MD  
St George's University, School of Medicine  
ROBERT M. FISCHER, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens  
JEAN-BERNARD POULARD, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
PRITHI P. SINGH, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
BENJAMIN J. Z. POCOCK, MD  
Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals |  
Elmhurst and Queens  
GEORGE A. AGRIANTONIS, MD

The Queens Hospital Network  
BARBARA M DILOS, DO  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
ANTONIO GANGEMI, MD  
Saint Anthony Hospital  
ANTHONY KOPATIS, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
EITAN MELAMED, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
JAMES T O' CONNOR, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
BENJAMINE W. PACE, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
ZAHRA SHAFAR, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
182 | St. George's University  
ITALY WISER, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS  
IAN D. BOTTRILL, BM FRCS  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
LEAGUE AHMED, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
ROGER ANTOINE, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
PIOTR J. GORECKI, MD  
New York Methodist Hospital  
JAMES RUCINSKI, MD  
New York Methodist  
FREDERICK M. TIESENGA, MD  
West Suburban Medical Center  
DEV A. GNANADEV, MD  
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical  
Center  
ERROL C. MALLET, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
SANDEEP SIRSI, MD  
The Brooklyn Hospital Center  
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
TINALDO R. A. ADANIEL, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
RICHARD M. AHUJA, MD  
Division of Ophthalmology, Norwegian American  
Hospital  
JALIL AL-IBRAHIM, MD, DO, FRCS  
Division of Ophthalmology, Russells Hall Hospital  
OLIVER ALLENBY-SMITH, BM, FRCS  
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital  
JEFFREY ANDERSON, MD  
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital  
HENRY ATKINSON, MBChB, MRCS, BSc  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
CORY D. BARRAT, MD  
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital  
SANJOY BASU, MBBS, MS, FRCS  
William Harvey Hospital

RODOLFO J. CANOS, DO  
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center  
PIETRO CARPENITO, MD  
Richmond University Medical Center  
RODOLFO COLACO, MD  
Clerkship Director, Trinitas Regional Medical  
Center  
KARI L. COLEN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
JOHN CULHANE, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
MARC MONCRIEFF, MD, FRCS  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
NORMAN B. DAY, MD  
St George's University, School of Medicine  
RAPHAEL FAZYLOV, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
PRATAP KUMAR GADANGI, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
SRINIVAS GADIKOPPULA, MBBS, MS, FRCS  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
JASDEEP K. GAHIR, MBChB, MRCS, FRCS  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
ANDREA GAIT, MBChB, FRCA  
Russells Hall Hospital  
CHRISTOS A. GALANOPOULOS, MD  
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System  
GREGORY GALLINA, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
ANUP R. GHEEWALA, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
SILVIO F. GHIRARDO, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
FRANCESCA M. GILIBERTI, MD  
Division of Ophthalmology, St George's  
University, School of  
Medicine  
GIRISH GIRISH, FRCS, MRCS  
Watford General Hospital  
JONATHAN K. LU, MD  
Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General Hospital  
ARNOLD C. GOEDE, MBChB, MS, FRCS  
Clerkship Director, Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
MOHAN R. HARILINGAM, FRCS, MS, MBBS  
Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen  
Mother Hospital  
SCOTT HOBLER, MD  
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 183  
Co-Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital  
RUSSELL J. HORN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
DAVID JOSEPH, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens  
SREEDHAR KALLAKURI, MD  
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital  
TRACEY J. KRZANOWSKI, MD

St Barnabas Medical Center  
HUGH J. LAVERY, III, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens  
MARTINE LOUIS, MD  
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center  
RONALD B. LOW, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
LEONARD MAFFUCCI, MD  
Montefiore New Rochelle  
RATNA MAKKER, MBBS, FRCA  
Watford General Hospital  
THOMAS P. MCINTYRE, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
FELICITY J. MEYER, MA, FRCA  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
RICHARD M. MILLER, DO  
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center  
MUTHUSAMY MUTHUKUMAR, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center and Coney Island Hospital  
MANOJ NAIR, MS, MRCS, FRCS  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
ADEDAYO A. OJO, MD  
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
OLU A. OLUWAJOBI, MBBS, MSc, FRCS  
Russells Hall Hospital  
SIMON PAIN, MBBChir, FRCS  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
RAMESH K. REDDY, MD  
Kings County Hospital Center  
JAI RELWANI, MBBS, FRCS  
William Harvey Hospital  
MILTON R. RETAMOZO, MD  
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
IGOR RUBINSHTEYN, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
MARIO SABADO, MD  
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center  
PEDRO SERRALHEIRO, MD, PhD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
KHALID N. SHEHZAD, MBBS, FRCS, MSc  
Watford General Hospital  
SHOHAN SHETTY, MD  
St Mary's Hospital  
LAURA M. SPANU, MD, PhD  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
SUSAN ST JOHN, MD  
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center  
HENRY TALUS, MD  
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center  
CHEE TOH, MBBS, FRCS  
Watford General Hospital

FRANK W. TRaupMAN, MD  
Clerkship Director, St Barnabas Medical Center  
ALISTAIR M BALFOUR, MD  
William Harvey Hospital  
CHINEDU CHIANAKWALAM, MD  
William Harvey Hospital  
MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
NAWAIZ AHMAD, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
JONATHAN P. ANNS, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
MOHAN RAO BADHEY, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
SERGIO L. BAERGA, MD  
Trinitas Reginal Medical Center  
CARLOS JOSE BELLO, MD  
Kerality Hospital Miami  
PHILLIP BENNETT, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
RICHARD A. BLAYNEY, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
ANDREA S. BURGESS  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
184 | St. George's University  
THOMAS WAYNE COOK, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
DANIELLE N. DABBS, MD  
Missions Community Hospital, St. Francis Medical Center – CA &  
Desert Reginal  
RANDY S. D'AMICO, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
SON M DANG, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
JOHN DEGRAFT- JOHNSON, MD  
Doctors Hospital Modesto  
AHMED EL HADI, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
LUKE A. EVANS, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
FRANCESCO GARGANO, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
LESLIE CORYN GHISLETTA, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
HARSHAWARDHAM C. GODBOLE, MD  
North Middlesex University Hospital  
EMMET J GRIFFITHS  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
OMID HAKIMIAN, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
WASANTHA S. HIDDALARACHCHI, MD  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
JAMES HOLLINGSHEAD, MD  
Watford General Hospital  
JI YOUNG ANTHONY HONG, MD

Wyckoff Heights  
TERRON HOSTEN, MD  
St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)  
DAVID HOU, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
DANIEL IGWE JR, MD  
Hemet Global  
MOUSTAFA ISSA, MD  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
ABDUL K JAHANGIR, MD  
New York Methodist  
HELEN KAY, DO  
Richmond University Medical Center  
SHIBU KRISHNAN, MD  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
NARENDRA KUMTHEKAR, MD  
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center  
ATUL KUSANALE  
Poole General Hospital  
ABIGAIL LAMYMAN, MD  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
JESUS LANZA, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
THOMAS G. LARKIN, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
ANDREW K LAU, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
JESSICA W. LIM, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
JEFFREY C. LITTLETON, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
ROBERT B MADLINGER, DO  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
TANIA MAGRO, MD  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
ARUN MAVANUR, MD  
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
DORAISAMI MOHAN, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
RUEBEN NAIR, MD  
Renown Health  
ROSANNE NEWELL, MD  
Monterfiore New Rochelle  
JEFFREY H. NEWMAN, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
JOHN F. NOLAN, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
AJANI G. NUGENT, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
BRETT PACKHAM, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
ATANU PAL  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
School of Medicine Catalog 2021-2022 | 185  
SHANI K. PALMER, MD  
Monterfiore New Rochelle

RAJIV PATHAK, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
JAMES PITT, MD  
Ipswich Hospital NHS Trust  
PEDRO A PIZA, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
MICHAEL POLITI, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
ARON Z POLLACK, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
QUTUB UDDIN QADRI, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
PARKASH RAMCHANDANI, MD  
Poole General Hospital  
ALI RAZA, MD  
Lincoln Medical Center  
EUGENIO RODEIGUEZ, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
SYED A SHAHZAD, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
SHIL SHETTY, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
SANDHYA SHIRALKAR, MD  
Russells Hall Hospital  
TRACEE SHORT, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
FEROZE SIDHWA, MD  
San Joaquin General Hospital  
MICHAEL SILVERSTEIN, MD  
Monterfiore New Rochelle  
PARITOSH SUMAN, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
RAME (ROMESHAN) SUNTHARESWARAN, MD  
Stoke Mandeville Hospital  
TODD SWENNING, MD  
Desert Regional  
JORGE SZAUER, MD  
Delray Medical Center  
JOHN JOSEPH TAYLOR JR. MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
PETER J. TOMLINSON, MD  
Royal Hampshire County Hospital  
MARY JANE WARDEN, MD  
Hackensack University Medical Center  
SIMON ANDREW WEMYSS-HOLDEN, MD  
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital  
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
HANG S. BYUN, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens  
PATRICK COLLEY, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens  
JASMINE P. DAVE, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
ZACHARY L. HICKMAN, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
NAEEM AHMAD, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

SAAD A. BHATTI, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
ANGELA C. CHAO, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
HIMA GHANTA, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
ANGELA INGRAHM, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
SALAZAR A. JONES JONES, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
SAMBASIVA KAMINENI, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
JASMEET SINGH OBEROI, MD  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
SAMUEL J TROSMAN  
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q  
RONNI M. LIEBERMAN, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens  
JUAN R. MESTRE, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
BRUCE L. MOREL, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
SUGANDA PHALAKORKUL, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty  
186 | St. George's University  
RENEE A SPIEGEL, MD  
The Queens Hospital Network  
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS  
GERARD D'AVERSA, MD  
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's  
University School of  
Medicine  
ALMA J. OLIVOS-ASARIAN, MD  
Division of Ophthalmology, The Brooklyn  
Hospital Center  
KATE TWELKER, MD  
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens  
DHAVAL ADHVARYU, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
RAMON M. BENEDICTO, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
EVERETT J. BONNER, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
PETER JAMES BOSTICK, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
SCOTT DAUGHERTY, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
HECTOR DEPAZ, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
LUCIUS DOUCETT III, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
STEPHEN GORDON, MD  
Baton Rouge General Medical Center  
AHMED MEGUID, MD  
St. John Hospital & Medical Center  
NORMAN GEORGE MORRISON, MD

Wyckoff Heights  
INSTRUCTORS  
ARELIS J. CAMPITRUS-PONS, MD  
St George's General Hospital  
ARMANDO G. JACKSON, MS, PA  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
SAMANTHI RAJU, MD  
Coney Island Hospital  
GUNY GABRIEL, MD  
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center  
ARMANDO G. JACKSON, MD  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
ABDO E. KABARRITI, MD  
Coney Island Medical Hospital  
SETH PHILLIPS, MD  
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center  
SUSAN L. VARNER, MD  
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center  
COLIN WOON, MD  
Wyckoff Heights  
GEOFF APPLEBOOM, MD  
St. Joseph's University Medical Center  
ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS  
GREGORY FIASCONARO, MD  
St George's University School of Medicine  
Please visit [sgu.edu/som-faculty](http://sgu.edu/som-faculty) for the most up-  
to-date  
list of faculty

St. George's University  
University Centre, Grenada, West Indies  
c/o University Support Services, LLC  
The North American Correspondent  
3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300  
Great River, NY 11739 USA

US/Canada Toll-Free: 1 (800) 899-6337  
UK Freephone: 0800 1699061  
Worldwide: +1 (631) 665-8500  
Fax: +1 (631) 665-5590  
Email: [sguenrolment@sgu.edu](mailto:sguenrolment@sgu.edu)  
Website: [sgu.edu/md](http://sgu.edu/md)



**St. George's University**

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE**

Grenada, West Indies



